

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Aaron- child of Susan Fields	Black	Male	13 years	1721		Dark complexion	129	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and son of Susan Fields
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Aaron Moses- child of Georginna Ridout	Black	Male	3 years	1933		None	133-134	Proved to be free by the oath of Samuel Pursel and child of Georginna Ridout
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Adams, Albert	Black	Male	28 years	1438	The last will and testament of David Lacey	Dark brown color and 5 feet 9 inches tall with a scar on the inside of the left hand and a scar on the shin of the left leg just below the knee	64	Proved to be free by the oath of Lucinda Conner
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Adams, Amanda	Black	Female	21 years	1578		Black complexion and 4 feet 10 3/8 inches tall with a plain scar on the right arm between the wrist and elbow, a scar near the left eyebrow, and a black mole on the left side of the forehead rather on the left side	78	Proved to be free by the affirmation of William Williams
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Adams, Amanda- child of Harriet Ann Adams	Bright Mulatto	Female	5 months	1351	The last will and testament of John Nixon and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	None	31	Daughter of Harriet Ann Adams
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Adams, Charles	Mulatto	Male	28 years	1358	Thomas Sauders	6 feet and half an inch with a large scar on the joint of the wrist of the right hand and a large dark scar on the right side of his face	33	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Adams, Charles	Black	Male	21 years	2295		Dark color and 5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with a burn scar on the right thigh and a scar on the back of the right ear	191	Proved to be free by the affirmation of James M. Walker
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Adams, Francis Ann- child of Hannah Johnson	Black	Female	12 years	2437	David Lacey	Brown color	245-246	Daughter of Hannah Johnson and proved to be free by the oath of William H. Russell but no permission has been granted to remain in the state
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Adams, Hannah Elizabeth	Black	Female	25 years	1622		Dark complexion and 5 feet 4 inches tall with a round indentation mark on her nose very near the corner of her right eye and a scar on the back of her right wrist	94	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Rogers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Adams, Harriet A.	Black	Female	27 years	1348	The last will and testament of John Nixon and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	Dark brown color and 5 feet 4 3/4 inches tall	30	Mother of Virginia Ann and Amanda Adams
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Adams, Phebe Ann- child of Maria Guy	Mulatto	Female	16 years	2438		Has a scar on her left cheek near the ear with a lump on her right arm	246	Proved to be free by the oath of William H. Russell

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Adams, Sally Ann	Bright Mulatto	Female	2 years	1350	The last will and testament of John Nixson and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	None	30-31	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Adams, Sally- child of Hannah Johnson	Black	Female	50 years	2436	Will of David Lacey	Brown color with a scar on her left arm	245	Daughter of Hannah Johnson and proved to be free by the oath of William H. Russell but no permission has been granted to remain in the state
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Adams, Virginia Ann- child of Harriet Ann Adams	Bright Mulatto	Female	4 years	1349	The last will and testament of John Nixson and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	None	30	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Adams, William	Black	Male	30 years	1440	The last will and testament of David Lacey	Dark brown complexion and 5 feet 10 1/2 inches tall with a large black mark on the arm of the right hand upward of four inches above the hand on the inside, a large scar on the back of his left hand, a small dark spot below the left eye near the outer corner, and some minor scars	65	Proved to be free by the oath of Lucinda Conner
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Addison, Milly	Black	Female	35 years	1563	James Sinclair	4 feet 11 1/2 inches with a very small round indentation on the right cheek, a small black mole between the left eye and ear, and a scar on the left breast near the neck occasioned by a burn	73	Daughter of Milly Addison
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Alcinda	Black	Female	5 years	1660		None	108-109	Daughter of Kesiah Gant
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Alcinda- child of Joseph and Martha Ann Carter	Dark though Bright Mulatto	Female	3 years	1720		None	129	Proved to be free by the oath of Fenton M. Love and child of Joseph and Martha Ann Carter
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Alexander, Charlotte	Black	Female	24 years	2336		Brown color and 5 feet 3 inches tall with a scar on the forehead and some spots on the right wrist caused by the bite of a copper head snake	207	Proved to be free by the oath of Logan Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Alexander, George T.- child of Jane Alexander	Light Mulatto	Male	8 years	2397		Has a scar under the left eyebrow and a scar on the left forefinger	230-231	Proved to be free by the oath of Burr P. Noland and child of Jane Alexander
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Alexander, Harriet	Bright Mulatto	Female	18 years	2411		5 feet tall with a scar on the left wrist	236	Proved to be free by the oath of William B. Noland

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Alexander, Henry	Light Mulatto	Male	23 years	1714		5 Foot 8 7/8 inches tall with several scars on his forehead between the eyebrows running up and down, two scars on the left eyebrows, some scars above it, a scar on the calf of his left leg occasioned by the bite of a dog, and a dark spot on the right hip	127	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas M. Humphrey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Alexander, Jane E.	Black	Female	16 years	1649		5 feet 2 inches tall and a light brown color	103	Proved to be free by the oath of John Crim
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Alexander, John- child of Jane Alexander	Black	Male	16 years	2397		Light color and freckled with a mole near his right ear and a scar on the right hand between the second joint of the thumb and wrist	230-231	Proved to be free by the oath of Burr P. Noland and child of Jane Alexander
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Alexander, Johnathan H.	Black	Male	22 years	1646		Dark complexion and 5 feet 8 inches tall with a small indentation on the top of the nose and another near the outer corner of the left eyebrow and some unimportant scars on the back of the hands	102	Proved to be free by the oath of John Crim
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Alexander, Mary M.	Black	Female	18 years	1648		Light brown complexion and 5 feet 1/2 inches tall	103	Proved to be free by the oath of John Crim
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Alexander, Richardetta- child of Jane Alexander	Light Mulatto	Female	11 years	2397		Has a scar from a burn on the right wrist	230-231	Proved to be free by the oath of Burr P. Noland and child of Jane Alexander
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Alexander, Samuel Thomas	Black	Male	10 years	1649		Light brown color	103	Proved to be free by the oath of John Crim
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Alexander, Thomas	Black	Male	22 years	1673		5 feet 4 3/4 inches tall of a dark complexion with a very plain scar on the right cheek bone, a scar just above the knuckles of the two forefinger on the left hand, and his under jaw propels	113a	Proved to be free by the oath of George Head
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Alexander, Thomas	Black	Male	28 years	2338		Dark complexion and 5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with a very plain scar on the right cheek bone, a scar just above the knuckles of the two forefingers on the left hand, and his under jaw projects	208	Proved to be free by the oath of George K. Fox Jr. and renewed from number 1673
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Alexander, William L.	Black	Male	19 years	1647		Light brown color and 5 feet 5 inches with a scar across his right eyebrow 1/2 inch long	103	Proved to be free by the oath of John Crim
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Alexander- child of Amanda Allen	Dark Mulatto	Male	19 years	2254		5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with a small scar on his left arm and a scar on his right foot	175	Proved to be free by the oath of Hampton R. Brewen and son of Amanda Allen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Amanda- child of Charlotte Allen	Black	Female	36 years	2390		Brown color and 5 feet 7 inches tall	228	Daughter of Charlotte Allen and mother of John Allen and proved to be free by the oath of Hampton R. Brewer
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Arabella- child of Mary Ann Allen	Black	Female	17 years	2417		Brown color and 5 feet 2 inches tall with a mole on her forehead	238	Proved to be free by the oath of William T.J. Craig and child of Mary Ann Allen

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Betsy	Black	Female	50 years	2250		Black color and 5 feet 3 inches tall	174	Proved to be free by the oath of Hampton R. Brewen. Previously registered in Prince William County.
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Catharine- child of Mary Allen	Black	Female	1 1/2 months	2253		Lighter complexion than her mother	175	Proved to be free by the oath of Hampton R. Brewen and child of Mary Allen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Elizabeth	Light Mulatto	Female	23 years	2280		5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with no scars or marks	262	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Holmes and mother of Maria Allen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Harriet Lervenia- child of Mary Ann Allen	Black	Female	10 years	2417		Brown color	238	Proved to be free by the oath of William T.J. Craig and child of Mary Ann Allen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Isaiah- child of Amanda Allen	Black	Male	18 years	2396		Brown color and 5 feet 8 inches tall with a scar on the forehead	230	Proved to be free by the oath of Nicholas Osburn and son of Amanda Allen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, James Spencer- child of Mary Ann Allen	Black	Male	8 years	2417		Brown color	238	Proved to be free by the oath of William T.J. Craig and child of Mary Ann Allen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Jim (alias James)- child Lousia Adams	Black	Male	20 years	1373	The last will and testament of Joseph Lewis	Dark complexion neither black nor mulatto and 5 feet 7 1/2 inches with a small scar on the right side of the forehead, a small scar over each eyebrow, and a small scar on the back of the left hand	39	Proved to be free by the affirmation of John Mead
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, John- child of Amanda Allen	Mulatto	Male	14 years	2390		None	228	Proved to be free by the oath of Hampton R. Brewer and child of Amanda Allen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Juliet- child of Elizabeth Allen	Dark Mulatto	Female	17 months	2280		None	262	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Holmes and daughter of Elizabeth Allen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Leroy	Dark Mulatto	Male	21 years	2016		5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with a dark scar on the left cheek and a scar on the right hand just above the forefinger	162	Proved to be free by the oath of Charles F. Fadely
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Maria- child of Elizabeth Allen	Light Mulatto	Female	3 years	2280		None	262	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Holmes and daughter of Elizabeth Allen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Martha- child of Harriet Fletcher	Black	Female	21 years	2392		Brown color and 5 feet 1 inch tall with a scar on the left side of the jaw	229	Proved to be free by the oath of Hampton R. Brewer and daughter of Harriet Fletcher
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Mary	Black	Female	16 years	2253		Black color and 5 feet 2 1/2 inches tall	175	Proved to be free by the oath of Hampton R. Brewen and mother of Catharine Allen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Mary Ann	Black	Female	37 years	2417		Light color and 5 feet 3 inches tall with a crooked right hand	238	Proved to be free by the oath of William T.J. Craig and mother of Harriet Lervenia Allen, James Spencer Allen, Samuel Smith Allen, Stewart Thornton Allen, and Arabella Allen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Mary M.	Mulatto	Female	20 years	2432		5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a burn on the 3rd finger of her left hand	243	Proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Humphery

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Narcissa	Black	Female	20 years	2252		Black color and 5 feet tall	174-175	Proved to be free by the oath of Hampton R. Brewen and mother of Uginta Allen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Samuel Smith- child of Mary Ann Allen	Black	Male	12 years	2417		Brown color	238	Proved to be free by the oath of William T.J. Craig and child of Mary Ann Allen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Spencer	Black	Male	56 years	2421		Black color and 5 feet 6 inches tall with the last finger of his left hand is crooked	239	Proved to be free by the oath of William T.J. Craig
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Stewart Thornton- child of Mary Ann Allen	Black	Male	14 years	2417		Brown color with a scar on his right knee	238	Proved to be free by the oath of William T.J. Craig and child of Mary Ann Allen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, Uginta- child of Marcissa Allen	Black	Female	18 months	2252		Black color	174-175	Proved to be free by the oath of Hampton R. Brewen and child of Marcissa Allen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Allen, William	Black	Male	24 years	2251		Dark complexion and 5 feet 7 3/4 inches tall with a scar near the corner of the left eye and a scar near the corner of the mouth	174	Proved to be free by the oath of Hampton R. Brewen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ambrose, Lina	Black	Female	58 years	2443	George Richards	Brown color and 5 feet 3 inches tall with a scar on the back of the left hand and a scar on the back of the right hand	248	Proved to be free by the oath of George K. Fox Sr.
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ambrose, Sinah	Very Dark Mulatto	Female	45 years	1410		5 feet 3 inches tall with a faint scar on the right cheek , a small black mole on the left side of her neck, and two scars on the back of her right hand	14	Proved to be free by the oath of Charles F. Fadeley
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Anderson, Abraham	Black	Male	26 years	1336	The last will and testament of John Nixon and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	5 feet 4 inches tall, black color with a scar on the left side of his forehead, a scar on the right cheek, and a scar on the middle joint of the forefinger of the right hand	26	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Anderson, Eliza Ann	Black	Female	30 years	1345	The last will and testament of John Nixon and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	Light brown color and 5 feet 3/4 of an inch tall	29	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Anderson, Mary Ann	Bright Mulatto	Female	11 years	1346	The last will and testament of John Nixon and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	None	29	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Anderson, Sarah	Black	Female	70 years	1344	The last will and testament of John Nixon and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	4 feet 11 1/2 inches tall of a brown complexion with no particular scars or marks	29	

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Anderson, Wilson	Black	Male	29 years	1340	The last will and testament of John Nixson and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall of dark brown color and his right forefinger is scared and injured so that it forms a curve	27-28	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ann Elizabeth- child of John and Mary Ann Jennings	Dark Mulatto	Female	10 years	1927		None	131-132	Freedom proved by the oath of David Carr and child of John and Mary Ann Jennings
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ashton, Julia Ellen	Mulatto	Female	19 years	2419		5 feet 4 inches tall with a scar on her forehead	239	Proved to be free by the oath of William T.J. Craig
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ashton, Victoria Mildish	Mulatto	Female	16 years	2420		5 feet 1 inch tall with a scar on the left side of her face near the ear	239	Proved to be free by the oath of William T.J. Craig
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Baily, William	Black	Male	45 years	2251	Will of Nancy Neale	Dark brown color and 5 feet 11 inches tall	250	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas H. Clagett
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ball, James A.	Dark Mulatto	Male	15 years	1670		Has a small scar on the right eyebrow	112	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ball, James Allison- Eliza Ball	Very Dark Mulatto	Male	15 years	1702		Has a scar on the right eyebrow	122	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Seth Smith and John Weadon and son of Eliza Ball
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ball, John- child of Allison & Nancy Ball	Black	Male	22 years	2252		Light brown color and 5 feet 10 1/2 inches tall with a scar near the center of his forehead, a scar on or above his chin, and a dark spot on his left cheek	268	Proved to be free by the oath of John Chamblin
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ball, Joseph- child of Alpheus Ball	Black	Male	28 years	2248		Brown color and 5 feet 10 inches tall with a scar on the forehead over the right eye and a finger on the left hand cut off	266	Proved to be free by the oath of William P. Thomas
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bank, George	Black	Male	25 years	2273	Will of James Hill. Will Book 20 Page 276	Brown color and 5 feet 10 1/2 inches tall with a small scar on the back of the left hand and one on his forehead	276-277	Proved to be free by the oath of Jared Chamblin
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bank, Harriet Ann	Black	Female	28 years	2272	Will of James Hill. Will Book 20 Page 276	Brown color and 5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall	276	Proved to be free by the oath of Jared Chamblin
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bank, Presley Francis	Black	Male	32 years	2270	Will of James Hill. Will Book 20 Page 276	Brown color and 5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with a small scar on the forehead	275	Proved to be free by the oath of Jared Chamblin
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bank, Richard Henry	Black	Male	31 years	2271	Will of James Hill. Will Book 20 Page 276	Brown color and 5 feet 8 inches tall with a small scar on the corner of the left eye	275-276	Proved to be free by the oath of Jared Chamblin
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Banks, Eli	Black	Male	20 years	1957		Dark complexion and 5 feet 8 inches tall with a scar on the first joint of his thumb of the left hand, some small scars on his left jaw, and a mole on the breast	142	Proved to be free by the oath of James Garrison
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Banks, Eli- child of Ellen McPherson	Black	Male	15 years	1451		Dark complexion and 4 feet 11 1/8 inches tall with one small scar across the upper lip one scar across the left thumb and a large black mole on his right breast	69	Son of Ellen McPherson and proved to be free by the oath of James Garrison

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Barnes, Samuel (Alias Dyer)	Very Light Mulatto	Male	24 years	1394		5 feet 7 3/8 inches high with a scar above the thumb on the inside of the left hand, a scar on the forefinger of the same hand crosswise on the upper joint, a small scar on the upper joint of the thumb on the right hand, a large scar on the heel of the right foot, several small black moles on the face and neck, and a deep scar on the forehead just below the edge of the hair	8	Proved to be free by the oath of James Alexander
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Besicks, Jesse	Black	Male	55 years	1410	Elizabeth Cross	5 feet 6 3/4 inches tall with a white spot on the right breast, a scar near the elbow of the right arm, a scar on the right wrist, several scars on the knuckles of the right hand, scars on both arms where he was bled, several scars on the back of his neck, scars on the left arm from where he was vaccinated, 2 scars near the corner of the left eye, a scar in the middle of the forehead, a scar on the lower lip of the right side of the mouth, a scar on the forefinger of the left hand, a very notable scar on the left leg, and one on the right leg of a very dark complexion	53	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Hilliard
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bever, George W.- child of Mary A. Bever	Black	Male	Infant	1982		Brown color	149	Child of Mary A. Bever and proved to be free by the oath of Manly Hammerly
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bever, Mary A.	Black	Female	21 years	1982		5 feet 2 1/2 inches tall with a dark spot on the right side of her neck and a long scar on or near her right elbow	149	Mother of George W. Bever and proved to be free by the oath of Manly Hammerly
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bigsby, Peter	Black	Male	55 years	2299		Dark color and 5 feet 6 inches tall	193	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas Nichols
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Binns, Sally	Black	Female	40 years	1638		Dark complexion and 5 feet 4 inches tall with a small wart just above the ball of the thumb of the right hand and a little grey headed	99	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas R. Saunders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bird, Benjamin- child of Ann Timbers	Bright Mulatto	Male	7 years	2255		No scars or marks	269	Child of Ann Timbers and proved to be free by the oath of Catharine Wilt
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bird, Caroline- child of James and Henrietta Bird	Bright Mulatto	Female	7 years	1684	James Bird	Two dark marks or scars under the right eye	116	Proved to be free by the oath of Emanuel Wenner
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bird, Cecelia- child of James and Henrietta Bird	Bright Mulatto	Female	6 years	1684	James Bird	None	116	Proved to be free by the oath of Emanuel Wenner
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bird, Henrietta	Black	Female	Not listed	1684		None	116	Parent of Cecelia and Caroline Bird
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bird, James	Black	Male	Not listed	1684		None	116	Parent of Cecelia and Caroline Bird

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bird, Jonathan A.- child of Ann Timbers.	Bright Mulatto	Male	11 years	2255		Has a mole on his right cheek and a scar on his forehead near the hair	269	Child of Ann Timbers and proved to be free by the oath of Catharine Wilt
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bird, Samuel E.W.- child of Ann Timbers	Black	Male	9 years	2255		Brown color with a scar on his forehead and two moles on the back of his left hand	269	Child of Ann Timbers and proved to be free by the oath of Catharine Wilt
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bird, Sarah J.F.- child of Ann Timbers	Black	Female	14 years	2257		Light color and 5 feet 4 inches tall with a small scar on the left cheek	270	Daughter of Ann Timbers and proved to be free by the oath of Catharine Wilt
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Birk, Lewis	Black	Male	25 years	1650		Dark color and 5 feet nearly 9 inches tall with a scar between the eyebrows and several small scars on the back of his hands	103-104	Proved to be free by the oath of Eli J. Hamilton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Boyd, Alfred Nathaniel- child of Mary Catharine Boyd	Black	Male	9 years	2435		Brown color with a scar on his right hand	245	Proved to be free by the oath of William H. Russell and child of Mary Catharine Boyd
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Boyd, James	Mulatto	Male	24 years	1995		5 feet 11 1/2 inches tall with a small scar near the center of the forehead	153	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Boyd, Nancy Catharine- child of Mary Catharine Boyd	Black	Female	12 years	2435		Brown color with a scar on the left cheek	245	Proved to be free by the oath of William H. Russell and child of Mary Catharine Boyd
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Brady, Frances	Mulatto	Female	29 years	2324		5 feet 3 inches tall with no marks or scars	203	Proved to be free by the oath of James Garrison
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Brady, Jane Ann	Dark Mulatto	Female	20 years	1600		5 feet 2 1/2 inches tall with a small black mole on the left cheek, some yellow marks on the outer corner of her left eye, a small scar on the forehead rather above the right eye, and a scar on the forefinger of the left hand on the middle joint	87	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joshua Nichols
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Brady, Peyton	Very Bright Mulatto	Male	21 years	1402		5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with grey eyes, a scar across the lower side of the left arm, and a black mole on the left breast near the shoulder	11	Proved to be free by the affirmation of John Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Brady, Samuel	Black	Male	22 years	2439		Brown color and 5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with no scars	246	Proved to be free by the oath of William Henry Taylor
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Brady, Susan- child of Willis Brady	Black	Female	21 years	2267		Light brown color and 5 feet 1 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the right side of the face caused by a burn	274	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Pancoast and daughter of Willis Brady
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Brice, John	Black	Male	23 years	2249		Black color and 5 feet 10 inches tall with a scar on the left wrist and a small one over the left eye	173-174	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Amasa Hough
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Brooks, Alfred	Black	Male	50 years	2399	Eleanor Gullatt	Black color and 5 feet 9 1/2 inches tall	231	Proved to be free by the oath of John H. Brown
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Brooks, David	Black	Male	50 years	2329	The last will and testament of Nancy Wright	5 feet 11 1/2 inches tall and of a very dark complexion with a scar at the root of each thumb on the outside	205	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Brooks, James	Mulatto	Male	35 years	2268		5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the right arm, a scar on the left cheek, and a scar on the right thumb	180	Proved to be free by the oath of George K. Fox

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Brown, Frank- child of Sarah Brown	Black	Male	14 years	2267		Black color with a scar on the right wrist	257	Proved to be free by the oath of Richard Tavenner and child of Sarah Brown
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Brown, Mason- child of Sarah Brown	Black	Male	17 years	2267		Brown color	257	Proved to be free by the oath of Richard Tavenner and child of Sarah Brown
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bryant, George	Black	Male	20 years	2444		Dark color and 5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the forehead	248	Proved to be free by the oath of George K. Fox Sr.
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bryant, James- child of Susan Bryant	Black	Male	4 years	1625		Has a scar on the joint bone of the wrist on the right hand	95	Son of Susan Bryant and proved to be free by the oath of P. Saunders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bryant, Lydia Ann	Black	Female	21 years	2398		Brown color and 5 feet tall with a scar on the back of the left hand and one on the chin	231	Proved to be free by the oath of George K. Fox
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bryant, Martha (alias Martha Randolph)	Dark Mulatto	Female	21 years	1624		5 feet 2 inches tall with a small scar	95	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Manly Mead
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bryant, Moses- child of Susan Bryant	Black	Male	7 years	1625		Dark complexion with a black looking scar on his left jaw bone	95	Son of Susan Bryant and proved to be free by the oath of P. Saunders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Buckingham, Robert H.	Dark Mulatto	Male	15 years	1691		5 feet 5 inches tall with a scar on the inner corner of the left eyebrow, a small one on the center of his forehead, a dark or cloudy mark on the right jaw, and a scar on each of his forefingers on either hand	118	Proved to be free by the oath of Solomon Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Buckingham, Thomas Henry	Dark Mulatto	Male	23 years	1690		5 feet 6 3/8 inches tall with his ears pierced, a mole above the right eyebrow, a small round indentation about one inch below the mole, and a scar on the back of his right hand on the upper joint of the middle finger	118	Proved to be free by the oath of Solomon Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burk, Charles Richard- child of Sophia Burk	Black	Male	20 years	2261		Brown color and 5 feet 9 inches tall with a scar on the back of the left hand, a scar on the first and second fingers of the right hand, and a mole on the corner of the mouth	271-272	Son of Sophia Burk and previously proved to be free in Stafford County number 611
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burk, John Thomas- child of Elizabeth Burk	Black	Male	2 years	2449		Brown color	250	Child of Elizabeth Burk and proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Eaton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burk, Louisa	Black	Female	24 years	1953		Dark complexion and 4 feet 11 1/4 inches tall with a small scar on her forehead	140	Proved to be free by Joseph Nichols
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burk, Martha Jane (now Jane Grayson)	Very Dark Mulatto	Female	28 years	1698		5 feet 5 3/4 inches with her ears having been pierced	121	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Dr. Daniel Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burk, Sarah Elizabeth- child of Elizabeth Burk	Bright Mulatto	Female	9 months	2449		None	250	Child of Elizabeth Burk and proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Eaton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burke, Anna S.- child of Jane Grayson (alias Jane Burke)	Black	Female	12 years	2285		Brown complexion	264-265	Proved to be free by the oath of John H. Simpson and child of Jane Grayson (alias Jane Burke)

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burke, Elias William- child of Enos Burke	Black	Male	5 years	2226		Dark complexion with no scars or marks	165	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joseph Nichols and child of Enos Burke
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burke, Eliza J.- child of Jane Grayson (alias Jane Burke)	Black	Female	3 years	2285		Brown complexion	264-265	Proved to be free by the oath of John H. Simpson and child of Jane Grayson (alias Jane Burke)
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burke, Enos	Very Dark Mulatto	Male	30 years	1697		5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with a round indentation on the left side of the nose about the size of a squirrel shot and the nose is a little crooked and his right hand is cut and tied up which may leave a scar	120-121	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Dr. Daniel Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burke, James Wesley- child of Enos Burke	Black	Male	9 months	2226		Dark complexion with no marks or scars	165	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joseph Nichols and child of Enos Burke
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burke, Jane- child of Enos Burke	Bright Mulatto	Female	9 years	2226		Dark complexion with a scar on the left hand just above the forefinger and a scar on the left arm just below the elbow	165	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joseph Nichols and child of Enos Burke
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burke, John	Black	Male	30 years	2284		Black color and 5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with a small scar on the right hand	264	Proved to be free by the oath of John H. Simpson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burke, John O.- child of Jane Grayson (alias Jane Burke)	Black	Male	8 years	2285		Brown complexion with a scar on the right breast	264-265	Proved to be free by the oath of John H. Simpson and child of Jane Grayson (alias Jane Burke)
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burke, Malinda A.- child of Jane Grayson (alias Jane Burke)	Black	Female	6 years	2285		Brown complexion	264-265	Proved to be free by the oath of John H. Simpson and child of Jane Grayson (alias Jane Burke)
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burke, Mary Cornelia- child of Enos Burke	Black	Female	7 years	2226		Dark complexion with a scar on the right cheek and one on the right arm between the wrist and elbow	165	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joseph Nichols and child of Enos Burke
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burke, Powhatan- child of Jane Grayson (alias Jane Burke)	Black		9 months	2285		Brown complexion	264-265	Proved to be free by the oath of John H. Simpson and child of Jane Grayson (alias Jane Burke)
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burke, Richard	Black	Male	27 years	1959		Brown color and 5 feet 5 1/2 inches tall with a plain scar on the right eyebrow, a long scar above the left eyebrow, a long and a broad scar on the back of his right hand, and a long scar on the left wrist	142	Proved to be free by the oath of Benjamin T. Franklin
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burke, Susan Mahala- child of Enos Burke	Black	Female	3 years	2226		Dark complexion with a scar on the inside of the right elbow	165	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joseph Nichols and child of Enos Burke
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Burke, William R.- child of Sophia Burke	Black	Male	25 years	2360		5 feet 10 1/2 inches tall with black wooly hair, a long face, small features, a small scar just below the nose, and a small scar just below the left jaw bone	217	Son of Sophia Burke

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bush, Aley Ann	Black	Female	26 years	1685		Brown complexion and 5 feet 7 inches with a small black mole on the inside of the left arm and the two forefingers on each hand are a little crooked at the end	116	Proved to be free originally by the oath of Duanna Watt and then by the oath of Presley Saunders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bush, Alsy Ann	Black	Female	20 years	1387		Light brown complexion and 5 feet 7 inches tall with a small black mole on the inside of the left arm on the joint	5	Proved to be free by the oath of Duana Watt
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bush, Amy Eleanor	Black	Female	16 years	1387		Light brown complexion and 5 feet 4 1/4 inches tall with two small round scars on the face immediately under the left eye	5	Proved to be free by the oath of Duana Watt
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bush, Amy Eleanor	Black	Female	22 years	1686		5 feet 4 inches tall and of brown color with two small round scars on the face under the left eye	116	Proved originally to be free by the oath of Duanna Watt and then by the oath of P. Saunders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bush, Duanna	Black	Female	14 years	1387		Light complexion and 5 feet 1 inch tall with a small mark on the neck	5	Proved to be free by the oath of Duana Watt
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bush, Duanna	Black	Female	20 years	1687		Brown complexion and 5 feet 6 3/4 inches tall with a small mole on the front of her neck	116-117	Proved to be free originally by the oath of Duanna Watt and then by the oath of P. Saunders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bush, Mary (Alias Boyd)	Dark Mulatto	Female	23 years	1434		5 feet 4 1/8 inches tall with a plain scar between the eyebrows and a long scar in the center of the forehead on the edge of the hair and running obliquely downward about an inch long and a scar on the inside of the arm just above the wrist	62-63	Proved by the affirmation of Hester Fox
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bush, Nelson W.	Dark Mulatto	Male	26 years	2001		5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall with a black mole on the left side of his nose	155-156	Proved to be free by the oath of David Hixson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Bush, Neslon W.	Black	Male	18 years	1387		Light brown complexion and 5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the right side of the left foot about midway	5	Proved to be free by the oath of Duana Watt
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Byrant, Lydia Ann- child of Eliza Bryant	Dark Mulatto	Female	6 years	1623	The last will and testament of Joseph Lewis	None	94	Daughter of Eliza Bryant and proved to be free by the oath of Aquilla Mead Jr.
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cannady, Elizabeth	Mulatto	Female	20 years	2259		5 feet 1 inch tall with a scar under the left jaw, two moles on the left cheek, and a mole on the right ear	177	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cannady, James	Mulatto	Male	14 years	2260		5 feet 3 inches tall	177	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Carr, George W.- child of Rebecca & George Carr	Black	Male	13 years	1983		Dark complexion	150	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and child of Rebecca and George Carr
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Carr, James H.- child of Rebecca & George Carr	Black	Male	15 years	1983		Dark complexion	150	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and child of Rebecca and George Carr

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Carr, Peggy Allen- child of Rebecca & George Carr	Black	Female	12 years	1983		Dark complexion with a scar at the corner of the ear	150	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and child of Rebecca and George Carr
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Carr, Phenias- child of Rebecca & George Carr	Black	Male	4 years	1983		Dark complexion	150	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and child of Rebecca and George Carr
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Carr, Rebecca	Black	Female	30 years	1972		5 feet 2 inches tall with a crease between the eyebrows and a small protruding mole on the chin	146-147	Proved to be free by the oath of David Hixson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Carroll, Ann Maria	Black	Female	27 years	2258		Dark brown color and 5 feet 2 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the forefinger of the right hand	270	Mother of George Washington and proved to be free by the oaths of Michael Sanbower and Thomas Sanbower
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Carroll, George Washington- child of Ann Maria Carroll	Black	Male	9 months	2258		Dark brown color	270	Child of Ann Maria Carroll and proved to be free by the oaths of Michael Sanbower and Thomas Sanbower
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Carter, Alcinda	Black	Female	32 years	2405	Will of John Statler	Brown color and 5 feet 5 inches tall with a scar on the forefinger of the left hand	234	Proved to be free by the oath of Noble S. Braden
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Carter, Andrew Jackson	Dark Mulatto	Male	18 years	1408		Nearly 5 feet 8 inches tall with some scars or marks on his right cheek, a light colored mark on the left cheek, and a mound on the back between the shoulders	52	Proved to be free by the affirmation of David Birdsall
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Carter, Elizabeth	Very Dark Mulatto	Female	15 years	1387		5 feet 2 inches tall with two very small moles on the right side of her neck and a newly made scar from a burn near the end and on top of the middle finger on the right hand	44	Proved to be free by the oath of James McIlhany
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Carter, Helon	Black	Female	21 years	1421	The last will and testament of Ann Sanders	Black complexion and 4 feet 11 3/4 inches tall	57	Proved to be free by Wilson C. Sanders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Carter, Jinny- child of Helon Carter	Black	Female	3 years	1421	The last will and testament of Ann Sanders	None	57	Proved to be free by Wilson C. Sanders and child of Helon Carter
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Carter, John- child of Joseph and Martha Ann Carter	Dark though Bright Mulatto	Male	9 years	1720		None	129	Proved to be free by the oath of Fenton M. Love and child of Joseph and Martha Ann Carter
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Carter, Mary Jane (Formerly Mary Jane Rivers)	Bright Mulatto	Female	28 years	1379		5 feet 4 inches tall with a scar on the side of the ankle on the right leg, a scar on the back of the forefinger near the upper joint, and 2 moles on the right side of her neck	41	Proved to be free originally by the affirmation of Thomas Phillips and then by the affirmation of Amasa Hough
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Carter, Robert Isaac- child of Malinda Carter	Black	Male	1 year	1926		Dark color	131	Freedom proved by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey and child of Malinda Carter
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Carter, Samuel	Dark Mulatto	Male	35 years	1374		6 feet tall with a scar between the two eyebrows	39	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Carter, Susannah	Black	Female	12 years	2406	Will of John Statler	Brown color	234	Proved to be free by the oath of Noble S. Braden

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Carter, William H.- child Joseph and Martha Ann Carter	Dark though Bright Mulatto	Male	13 years	1720		Has a scar on the forehead over the left eye	129	Proved to be free by the oath of Fenton M. Love and child of Joseph and Martha Ann Carter
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cartwright, Ann Mahala	Black	Female	22 years	1408	Philip Cartwright (Deed Book 4U p. 123)	5 feet 7 1/4 inches tall and a brown color with a crooked scar just above the first joint of the forefinger of the right hand and above the scar a small mole	14	Daughter of Philip Cartwright
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cartwright, Anna	Black	Female	34 years	2341		Black color with a scar just below the right eye and a scar on the forefinger of the left hand	209	Proved to be free by the oath of Benjamin F. Taylor and mother of Margaret, Mahala, Lannan, James, and George Cartwright
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cartwright, George Henry- child of Anna Cartwright	Black	Male	4 years	2341		Black color	209	Proved to be free by the oath of Benjamin F. Taylor and child Anna Cartwright
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cartwright, James William- child of Anna Cartwright	Black	Male	9 years	2341		Black color	209	Proved to be free by the oath of Benjamin F. Taylor and child Anna Cartwright
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cartwright, Lannan- child of Anna Cartwright	Black	Female	6 years	2341		Black color	209	Proved to be free by the oath of Benjamin F. Taylor and child Anna Cartwright
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cartwright, Letetia	Black	Female	20 years	1409	Philip Cartwright (Deed Book 4U p. 123)	5 feet 9 3/4 inches tall, black with no scars or marks	14	Daughter of Philip Cartwright
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cartwright, Mahala- child of Anna Cartwright	Black	Female	2 years	2341		Black color	209	Proved to be free by the oath of Benjamin F. Taylor and child Anna Cartwright
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cartwright, Margaret- child of Anna Cartwright	Black	Female	15 years	2341		Light color with a scar on the right side of the neck and 5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall	209	Proved to be free by the oath of Benjamin F. Taylor and child Anna Cartwright
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cartwright, Necodemus	Black	Male	43 years	2339		Black complexion and 6 feet 2 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the right side of the neck, a scar near the corner of the left eye, a scar near the edge of the right eyebrow, and two marks or scars below the right eye	208	Proved to be free by the oath of Benjamin F. Taylor
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cartwright, Warren	Black	Male	23 years	1403	Philip Cartwright	Dark complexion and 6 feet 2 3/4 inches tall with a scar about 2 1/2 inches long on the middle of the thick part of the right thigh	12	Son of Philip Cartwright
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cartwright, Zacchariah	Black	Male	25 years	1400		6 feet 2 inches tall of a brown color and has two scars on the inside of the right wrist near the hand one of them an inch long and the other much smaller and nearest to the hand	11	Proved to be free by the oath of Newton Keene
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Catherine- child of Louisa Fields	Black	Female	4 years	1922		Brown complexion	130	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and daughter of Louisa Fields
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Chambers, Albina- child of Nancy Chambers	Dark Mulatto	Female	5 years	1633		None	97	Proved to be free by the oath of Pace Craven and child of Nancy Chambers

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Chambers, Alven	Black	Male	36 or 37 years old	1632	Jack Craven	Dark complexion and 5 feet 10 inches tall with one scar on the outer corner of the right eye and a scar a little larger and a little below it	97	None
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Chambers, Burr Thomas- child of Nancy Chambers	Dark Mulatto	Male	9 Months	1633		None	97	Proved to be free by the oath of Pace Craven and child of Nancy Chambers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Chambers, John Henry- child of Nancy Chambers	Dark Mulatto	Male	3 years	1633		None	97	Proved to be free by the oath of Pace Craven and child of Nancy Chambers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Chambers, Letty	Black	Male	70 years	1675	Amos Whitacre	Dark color, 5 feet 1/2 inches tall, and the back of his left hand is a good deal scared	113	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Charles William- child of Malinda Carter	Black	Male	4 years	2275		Brown color	260	Proved to be free by the oath James Walker and child of Malinda Carter
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Clagett, Daniel- child of Fanny Clagett	Black	Male	9 years	2281		Brown color and blind	184	Proved to be free by the oath of J.S. Harris and son of Fanny Clagett
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Clagett, Fanny	Black	Female	43 years	1416	William Carr	5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall, brown color with a small scar on her right cheek and two long scars on her right arm some six inches above the hand and several small scars on the back of the right hand	17	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Clagett, Mary E.- child of Fanny Clagett	Black	Female	7 years	2281		Brown color	184	Proved to be free by the oath of J.S. Harris and daughter of Fanny Clagett
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Clemmons, Hezekiah	Bright Mulatto	Male	55 years	2450		6 feet 1 inch tall	250	Proved to be free by the oath of Wesley Jenkins
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Coates, Daniel	Black	Male	Between 18 and 19 years old	2313		A dark copper color and 5 feet 7 inches tall with a scar on the last joint of the little finger on the left hand	200	Proved to be free by the oath of Daniel T. Crawford
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Colbert, Armistead- child of Amanda Colbert	Black	Male	3 years	1688		None	117	Proved to be free by the oath of Catharine Ryan
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Colbert, Leonard	Dark Mulatto	Male	50 years	1569	The last will and testament of John Hawling	5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with a small scar above the left eyebrow, another scar running across the same eyebrow, a scar on the center of the heart, and a long scar on the inside of the left wrist just above the hand	75	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Lewis Hawling
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Coleman, Isabella- child of Eliza Jackson	Black	Female	22 years	2389		Black color and 5 feet tall with a scar on the forehead	228	Proved to be free by the oath of Jonah Hood and child of Eliza Jackson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Coleman, Robert	Dark Mulatto	Male	22 years	1715		5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with a black mole on his face, a scar on the center of his breast, and a large scar on the outside of the left leg above the ankle	127	Proved to be free by the oath of Catharine Glasgow
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Contee, Amanda Elizabeth- child of Sally Shafer (now called Sally Contee)	Bright Mulatto	Female	22 years	1388		5 feet tall with five small black moles scattered about her neck	6	Child of Sally Shafer and proved to be free by the oath of Jonathan Wenner

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Contee, George	Mulatto	Male	17 years	1576		5 feet 7 inches tall with a large scar above his left eyebrow, three small scars nearly on the center of the forehead, and a small scar on his left thumb between the joints crosswise	77	Proved to be free originally by Jonathan Weaver and then by Daniel Miller
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Contee, George- child of Sally Shafer (now called Sally Contee)	Dark Mulatto	Male	14 years	1389		Has a large scar above his left eyebrow, three small scars nearly in the center of his forehead, and a small scar on his left thumb between the joints across	6	Child of Sally Shafer and proved to be free by the oath of Jonathan Wenner
	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Contee, Mason- child of Sally Shafer (now called Sally Contee)	Dark Mulatto	Male	3 years	1389		No scars	6	Child of Sally Shafer and proved to be free by the oath of Jonathan Wenner
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cook, Josiah- child of Mary Cook alias Mary Dorsey	Black	Male	18 years	2294		Brown color and 5 feet 1 inch tall with a scar on the left eyebrow and is lame	190	Proved to be free by the oath of James E. McCabe and child of Mary Cook alias Mary Dorsey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cook, Mary Jane- child of Mary Cook alias Mary Dorsey	Black	Female	13 years	2294		4 feet 9 inches tall and of a brown color	190	Proved to be free by the oath of James E. McCabe and child of Mary Cook alias Mary Dorsey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cook, Robert- child of Mary Cook alias Mary Dorsey	Black	Male	15 years	2294		5 feet 2 inches tall and of a brown color	190	Proved to be free by the oath of James E. McCabe and child of Mary Cook alias Mary Dorsey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cooper, Rachel	Black	Female	23 years	1370	The last will and testament of Craven Osburn	Black complexion and 5 feet 5 inches tall with two moles on the left hand and no scars	37	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Worthington
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Coram, Benjamin	Dark Mulatto	Male	24 years	1426		A small scar on the inside of the right little finger near the nail and a scar on the inside of the left thumb extending upward from a cut with a knife	59	Originally registered in Fauquier County
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Courtney Anna- child of Georginna Ridout	Black	Female	6 months	1933		None	133-134	Proved to be free by the oath of Samuel Pursel and child of Georginna Ridout
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cox, George W.	Bright Mulatto	Male	27 years	1638		5 feet 10 3/4 inches tall with a circular scar on the thumb of the left hand, a scar on the upper lip, a scar just above the upper lip, a scar on the edge of the right eyebrow, and a mole on the left side of his neck	100	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas R. Saunders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Craven, Allison	Black	Female	21 years	2262	The will of Washington M. Carr	Yellow color and 6 feet 2 inches tall with a small scar on his forehead over the left eye and a scar on his left leg	178	Proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Vandervanter
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Craven, Amanda	Bright Mulatto	Female	18 years	1355		5 feet 9 1/4 inches tall with a scar on the back of the right hand and a mole on the center of her breast that rises above the skin and of a deep blue color	32	Proved to be free by the oath of Charles Shreve and James Sinclair

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Craven, Giles	Black	Male	32 years	2270	The will of John Carr	Light color and 5 feet 11 inches tall with a scar at the corner of his right eyebrow	181	Proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Vandevanter
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Craven, John H.- child of Elisa Craven	Mulatto	Male	8 years	2410		None	235	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas Philips
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Craven, John Henry- child of Amanda Craven	Black	Male	19 months	1359		None	33	Son of Amanda Craven and proved to be free by the oath of Charles Shreve
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, Betsy (alias Brooks)	Dark Mulatto	Female	27 years	1610		5 feet 2 5/8 inches with a scar on her left hand, a small black mole on the corner of her right eye, a small indentation just above the eyebrow of the right eye, and another on her right cheek	90	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Hilliard
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, Charles- child of Sarah Cross	Black	Male	5 years	1975		Dark complexion	147	Proved to be free by the oath of James McDonah
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, Charles- child of Sarah Cross	Black	Male	4 years	2291		Brown color	189	Son of Sarah Cross and proved to be free by the oath of James McDonough
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, Charles William	Mulatto	Male	22 years	1956		5 feet 7 inches with a long scar on the inside of the right wrist running upward, some scars on his fingers, 3 prominent moles on his face, and a good deal pitted by the small pox	141	Proved to be free by the oath of James Garrison
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, Charles William- child of Ellen McPherson	Dark Mulatto	Male	17 years	1451		5 feet 5 3/4 inches with three small dark moles on the left side of his face and one on the right side about the center of his cheek and a small scar across the knuckles of the 2nd and 3rd fingers of the left hand	69	Son of Ellen McPherson and proved to be free by the oath of James Garrison
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, James- child of Sarah Cross	Black	Male	3 years	1975		Dark complexion	147	Proved to be free by the oath of James McDonah
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, James Madison alias Jones- child of Priscilla Cross alias Jones	Black	Male	20 years	2306		Dark color and 5 feet 5 1/2 inches tall with a small scar on his left eyebrow and a small scar on the left arm above the wrist	197	Proved to be free by the oath of George Woodard and child of Priscilla Cross alias Jones
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, Jesse alias Jones- child of Priscilla Cross alias Jones	Black	Male	12 years	2306		Dark complexion with a scar on the right thumb and a scar on the left arm both caused by a burn	197	Proved to be free by the oath of George Woodard and child of Priscilla Cross alias Jones
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, John	Bright Mulatto	Male	25 years	1826		5 feet 9 1/2 inches tall with a scar about an inch long between the right eye and ear, a small scar on the neck just under the chin, another on the middle of the throat occasioned by a burn, two scars on the right knee cap, and one or two small ones on the left knee	21	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, Joseph	Bright Mulatto	Male	23 years	1371		5 feet 1/3 of an inch tall with straight hair and a small scar near the left corner of the right eyebrow	38	Proved to be free by the oath of Maderca C. Kline

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, Nancy (alias Winters)	Dark Mulatto	Female	25 years	1611		5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a scar near the corner of her right eye, a scar on the left side of her nose, a scar on the left side of the face, a small protruding mole on her nose near the corner of her right eye, and some small scar on the back of each of her hands and a scar on he left side of the nose	90	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Hilliard
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, Priscilla (alias Besicks alias Jones)	Dark Mulatto	Female	33 years	2231		5 feet 4 3/4 inches tall with no scars or marks	167	Proved to be free by Jane Gibbins
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, Priscilla (Alias Besicks)	Black	Female	30 years	1454		Light complexion, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches, and lightly freckled about the nose and has two very minute scars above the eye	70	Proved to be free by the oath of Jane Gibbons
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, Priscilla Elizabeth-child of Priscilla Cross alias Jones	Bright Mulatto	Female	16 years	2306		5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall with a small scar on the right eyebrow and a very dark spot on the side of the right ear	197	Proved to be free by the oath of George Woodard and child of Priscilla Cross alias Jones
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, Rowenna (Alias Besicks)	Black	Female	26 years	1455		Dark complexion and 5 feet 5 inches tall with a plain scar above the hand on the left wrist, a scar above the right eye on the forehead, a scar on the left eyebrow, and a scar across the upper part of her nose	70	Proved to be free by the oath of Jane Gibbons
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, Sarah- child of Polly Cross	Black	Female	40 years	2291		Brown color and 5 feet 5 inches tall	189	Daughter of Polly Cross and mother of Charles Cross
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, Thomas	Black	Male	28 years	2376		Black color and 5 feet 7 inches tall	223	Proved to be free by the oath of James H. Gulick
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, Thomas William	Mulatto	Male	24 years	1669		5 feet 8 inches tall with a defect on his left eye, is somewhat freckled, and has a few small indentation on the face	112	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Cross, Victoria alias Jones-child of Priscilla Cross alias Jones	Black	Female	9 years	2306		Dark color with no scars or marks	197	Proved to be free by the oath of George Woodard and child of Priscilla Cross alias Jones
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Curtis, Ann Elizabeth- child of Mary Catharine Curtis	Black	Female	10 years	2308		Dark copper color without any scars or marks	198	Child of Mary Catharine Curtis and proved to be free by the oath of Israel Myers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Curtis, Hannah Maranda-child of Mary Catharine Curtis	Black	Female	8 years	2308		Dark copper color without any scars or marks	198	Child of Mary Catharine Curtis and proved to be free by the oath of Israel Myers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Curtis, Mary Catharine	Black	Female	38 years	2308		Dark copper color and 5 feet 4 inches tall with a small scar on the left check near the mouth	198	Mother of Mary Martha, Hannah, and Ann Curtis and proved to be free by the oath of Israel Myers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Curtis, Mary Martha- child of Mary Catharine Curtis	Black	Female	13 years	2308		Dark copper color with a small scar on her right hand from a burn	198	Child of Mary Catharine Curtis and proved to be free by the oath of Israel Myers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Curtis, Priscila	Black	Female	48 years	1945		5 feet 3 inches and of a dark complexion with a scar on the left side of her face just below the nose and a blemish on her right eye	137-138	Proved to be free by the oath of William Davis

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Dade, Cornelius- child of Henrietta Dade	Black	Male	16 years	2261		Light color with a scar on the eyebrow over the left eye	254-255	Proved to be free by the oath of Dr. T. Leith and child of Henrietta Dade
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Dade, Henrietta	Black	Female	35 years	1562		Dark complexion and 5 feet 3 inches tall with a small scar on the first finger of the left hand between the first and second joints of the finger and small ears	72-73	Originally registered in Fauquier County
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Dade, Henrietta	Black	Female	43 years	2261		Dark complexion and 5 feet 3 inches tall with a small scar on the first finger of the left hand between the first and second joint of the finger	254-255	Proved to be free by the oath of Dr. T. Leith and mother of William Dade, Cornelius Dade, Marrietta Dade, Louisa Dade, and Robert Dade
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Dade, Louisa- child of Henrietta Dade	Bright Mulatto	Female	9 years	2261		Has a burn on the head	254-255	Proved to be free by the oath of Dr. T. Leith and child of Henrietta Dade
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Dade, Marrietta- child of Henrietta Dade	Bright Mulatto	Female	11 years	2261		None	254-255	Proved to be free by the oath of Dr. T. Leith and child of Henrietta Dade
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Dade, McGill	Mulatto	Male	21 years	2269		5 feet 7 inches tall with a scar on the left eyebrow and a scar on the neck below the ear	180	Proved to be free by the oath of F. Littleton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Dade, Robert- child of Henrietta Dade	Black	Male	6 years	2261		Dark complexion with a scar between the eyes	254-255	Proved to be free by the oath of Dr. T. Leith and child of Henrietta Dade
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Dade, William- child of Henrietta Dade	Black	Male	18 years	2261		Light complexion with a scar on the joint of the first finger of the right hand and a scar on the forehead	254-255	Proved to be free by the oath of Dr. T. Leith and child of Henrietta Dade
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	David James- child of Catharine Moxley	Black	Male	7 years	2342		Brown color with a small scar on the forehead	210	Proved to be free by the oath of L.G. Donohoe and son of Catharine Moxley
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Catherine (alias Catharine Allen)	Very Light Mulatto	Female	19 years	2337		Nearly white and 5 feet 5 inches tall with long hair and no scars	207	Proved to be free by the oath of Johnson J. Palmer and mother of Harriet Cecelia
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Charles	Black	Male	20 years	1640		5 feet 6 3/4 inches tall of a black complexion with a scar on the outer corner of his eye	100	Proved to be free by the oath of Jane Tillett
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Charles	Black	Male	18 years	1932		5 feet 7 inches tall and dark complexion with several scars on the center of his forehead and a plain scar on his right leg just below the knee	132	Proved to be free by the oath of Samuel Purcel
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Courtney	Black	Female	52 years	1930		Dark complexion and 5 feet 2 1/2 inches tall with pierced ears and no other scars or marks	133	Proved to be free by the oath of Samuel Purcel
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Dennis	Black	Male	23 years	2252		Brown color and 6 feet tall with a scar on the left foot	251	Proved to be free by the oath of William Williams
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Dennis- child of Maria Davis	Black	Male	12 years	1383		Dark complexion with no scars or marks	42	Daughter of Maria Davis and proved to be free by the oath of John Sullivan
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Dennis- child of Maria Davis	Black	Male	19 years	2296		5 feet 11 3/4 inches tall with a large mole on the side of the left foot and of a dark complexion	191	Proved to be free by the affirmation of James M. Walker and the child of Maria Davis

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Duana	Black	Female	41 years	1598		Dark complexion and 5 feet 1 3/4 inches tall with two faint scars on the left hand and a dark spot on the right cheek	86	Proved to be free by John Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Eliza Ann- child of Maria Davis	Black	Female	14 years	2296		Dark color and 5 feet 1/2 inches tall	191	Proved to be free by the affirmation of James M. Walker and the child of Maria Davis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Elizabeth	Black	Female	Not listed	1683		None	115	Mother of John S. Thomas, Mary E. Davis, Ralph Davis, and William C. Davis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Hannah Ann	Black	Female	18 years	1641		5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall of a black complexion with a scar just below her left ear	101	Proved to be free by the oath of Jane Tillett
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Hannah Ann- child of Matilda Stinger	Black	Female	25 years	2362		Black color and 5 feet 4 inches tall with a scar on the left side of the neck	218	Proved to be free by the oath of Elijah Holmes and child of Matilda Stinger
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Jane	Black	Female	16 years	1642		5 feet 5 1/4 inches of a brown complexion with a long scar on the left side of her face, a very small scar one inch above the last one, and a mole on the same side near the left ear	101	Proved to be free by the oath of Jane Tillett
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Jane	Black	Female	23 years	2340		Light complexion and 5 feet 6 inches tall with a scar on the left cheek	209	Proved to be free by the oath of Henry S. Taylor
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Jefferson	Black	Male	40 years	1678	John H. Crim	Dark complexion and 5 feet 10 1/5 inches tall with a scar upward of an inch long running from the corner of the left eyebrow toward the ear and a small scar below the last on the cheek bone	114	Proved to be free by the oath of Richard Speaks and Peter Jacobs
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Jefferson	Black	Male	22 years	2409		Black color and 5 feet 10 inches tall with a scar on the second and third fingers of the left hand	235	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas Philips
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, John	Black	Male	14 years	1932		Light appearances on his left cheek	133	Proved to be free by the oath of Samuel Purcel
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Letitia- child of Maria Davis	Dark Mulatto	Female	18 years	1382	The last will and testament of William Hepburn	5 feet 4 inches tall with some dark scars on the inside of the wrist near the hand and on the same arm near the elbow on the inside a "remarkable" appearance of light color	42	Proved to be free by the oath of John Sullivan
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Lewis	Black	Male	28 years	2407		Black color and 6 feet 1 inch tall with a scar on the back of the left hand	234-235	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas Philips
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Maria	Black	Female	52 years	2296		Dark complexion and 5 feet 6 inches tall with a scar under the right eye and a scar on the back of each wrist	191	Proved to be free by the affirmation of James M. Walker and the mother of Eliza Ann, Dennis, and Reamless Davis

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Marsalenia- child of Maria Davis	Bright Mulatto	Female	14 years	1383		She has a dark place quite small just above the right eye near the edge of the hair, a small mole on the left arm inside a few inches above the hand, and a faint scar just below the right jawbone.	42	Daughter of Maria Davis and proved to be free by the oath of John Sullivan
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Mary A- child of Courtney Davis	Black	Female	16 years	1931		Dark complexion and 5 feet 4 inches tall with no particular scars or marks	133	Proved to be free by the oath of Samuel Purcel and daughter of Courtney Davis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Mary Elizabeth- child of Elizabeth Davis	Dark Mulatto	Female	10 years	1683		None	115	Proved to be free by the oath of John Riticor and child of Elizabeth Davis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Ralph- child of Elizabeth Davis	Dark Mulatto	Male	Infant	1683		None	115	Proved to be free by the oath of John Riticor and child of Elizabeth Davis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Reamless- child of Maria Davis	Black		4 years	2296		Dark color and 3 feet tall with a scar of dark color above the left wrist	191	Proved to be free by the affirmation of James M. Walker and the child of Maria Davis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Samuel	Black	Male	20 years	2408		Black color and 5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the back of the left hand	235	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas Philips
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Thomas	Black	Male	21 years	1390		5 feet 10 inches tall with a brown color, a mole on his right cheek, a scar supposed to be occasioned by the Kinexox on the left cheek, and a large scar on the inside of his right wrist a few inches above the hand	7	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph S. Hough
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Thomas	Black	Male	31 years	2233		5 feet 10 1/2 inches tall and of a brown color with a mole on the right cheek, a scar supposed to be occasioned by the Kinexox on the left cheek, and a large scar on the inside of his right wrist a few inches above the hand	167-168	Proved to be free by the oath of James M. Kilgour
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, Washington	Black	Male	24 years	1619		Dark color and 6 feet 1 1/2 inches tall with a very small scar just above the right eyebrow and flat at the end of his nose	93	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Henry T. Gaver
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Davis, William Cynthia- child of Elizabeth Davis	Dark Mulatto	Male	6 years	1683		None	115	Proved to be free by the oath of John Riticor and child of Elizabeth Davis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Delila Francis- child of Fanny Lucas (alias Mudd)	Mulatto	Female	4 years	1651		None	104	Proved to be free by the affirmation of John W. Griffith and child of Fanny Lucas (Alias Muddare)
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Delilah Jane- child of Charlotte Ramsey	Black	Female	4 years	1652		None	105	Child of Charlotte Ramsey and proved to be free by the oath of Mayo C.W. Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Devawl, Charles	Black	Male	28 years	2272	The will of Joseph Clowes	Black color and 5 feet 6 inches tall with a scar on the right shoulder	181	Proved to be free by the oaths of Benjamin F. Taylor and Eli Janney

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Diggs, Robert- child of Martha Grayson	Dark Mulatto	Male	22 years	1936 (and on No. 1671 on page 112 but this entry was crossed out by the clerk)	John Diggs	5 feet 7 3/4 inches tall with a scar on the right upper eyelid, some small black moles scattered over his face, and the little fingers of both his hands are crooked	135	Son of Martha Grayson and proved to be free by the oath of Presly Saunders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Diggs, Sarah	Black	Female	50 years	1935		5 feet tall with a brown complexion, some dark spots on her cheeks, a scar on her left eyebrow, and a scar between her eyebrows nearest to the left one	134	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Hilliard and mother of William Henry Diggs
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Diggs, William Henry- child of Sarah Diggs	Black	Male	19 years	1935		5 feet 6 inches tall with a brown complexion, a scar on the center of the forehead, a mole on the right side of his cheek, and a considerable fungus on the right side of his right foot	134	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Hilliard and son of Sarah Diggs
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Dimmy, Mary Ann	Black	Female	18 years	1828		Light complexion and is 5 feet 4 inches tall with a scar an inch and a half long on the left arm between the elbow and the wrist, two scars on the right arm above the elbow, a black mole on the upper part of the right breast, and a small scar on the lower lip.	22-23	Proved to be free by the oath of Samuel Pursel
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Dimmy, Samuel	Black	Male	22 years	1828		Light complexion and 5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall with a black mole on the middle of his breast, a small scar on the right side of the upper lip, two small scars on the right wrist just above the thumb, and several small scars on the right knee.	22-23	Proved to be free by the oath of Samuel Pursel
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Dimy, Elizabeth- child of Marcus Dimy	Mulatto	Female	11 years	1701		None	122	Daughter of Marcus Dimy and proved to be free by the oath of James Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Dimy, Marcus	Dark Mulatto	Male	20 years	1699		5 feet 7 inches tall a sort of fungus on the thumb of the right hand produced by the use of the handle of tool with which he has been accustomed to work	121	Proved to be free by the oath of James Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Dimy, Nimrod	Mulatto	Male	16 years	1700		5 feet 6 inches with a very small mole on his neck	121-122	Proved to be free by the oath of James Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Dimy, Turney- child of Marcus Dimy	Mulatto	Male	14 years	1701		Has a scar across the back of his right hand	122	Son of Marcus Dimy and proved to be free by the oath of James Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Dixon, Elizabeth	Bright Mulatto	Female	17 years	2224		4 feet 11 inches tall with a small mole and small scar on the right cheek	164	Proved to be free by the oath of James McDonough
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Douglas, Ann- child of Harriet Phillips	Mulatto	Female	5 years	1657		None	107	Child of Harriet Phillips and proved to be free by the oath of Mary Hough
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Douglas, Joseph	Black	Male	40 years	2282	Will of Nicholas Ross	Yellow color and 5 feet 9 1/2 inches tall with a scar caused by a burn on the right wrist	263	Proved to be free by the oath of Samuel Ross and John McClenan

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Duval, Orpha	Black	Female	37 years	1383		5 feet 6 3/8 inches tall with a light brown color, a white spot on her forehead, and something of the same appearance on her left eyebrow	3	Proved to be free by the oath of Duana Watt and mother of Jane Duana, Malvina, and Sarah Elizabeth Duvall
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Duvall, Duana Jane- child of Orpha Duvall	Black	Female	8 years	1385		Light complexion with a small black mole on the wrist of the left hand about three inches above the upper joint of the thumb, two small scars on the back over the shoulder blade, and two or three small scars on the right arm above the wrist	3	Proved to be free by the oath of Duana Watt and child of Orpha Duvall
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Duvall, James W.H.- child Harriet & Wilson Duvall	Black	Male	24 years	2274		Dark brown color and 5 feet 11 inches tall with a scar on his forehead above the right eye	277	Proved to be free by the oath of C.F. Fadeley
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Duvall, Melvina- child of Orpha Duvall	Black	Female	About 2 years	1385		Light complexion with a small scar just at the burr of the right ear	3	Proved to be free by the oath of Duana Watt and child of Orpha Duvall
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Duvall, Sarah Elizabeth- child of Orpha Duvall	Black	Female	About 2 years	1385		Light complexion with two small scars on the back of the right arm midway between the elbow and the wrist, a small black scar on the left arm, and a scar of white cast about an inch long and half an inch wide on the left side of the neck between the side and the back	3	Proved to be free by the oath of Duana Watt and child of Orpha Duvall
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Emily Jane- child of Fanny Lucas (alias Mudd)	Mulatto	Female	6 years	1651		None	104	Proved to be free by the affirmation of John W. Griffith and child of Fanny Lucas (Alias Muddare)
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fenton, Greenbury	Black	Male	25 years	1612		Dark complexion and 5 feet 6 inches tall with a long scar just back of the left eyebrow running into the edge of the hair and a very small scar just on the edge of the same eyebrow about the size of squirrel shot, a long scar under the right eye running crosswise, and another caused by a burn below the right eye and near to the right ear	90	Proved to be free by the oath of John Moore
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fenton, James- child of Betty Wright	Dark Mulatto	Male	1 year	1662		None	109	Proved to be free by the oath of Noble S. Braden
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fields, Amanda	Mulatto	Female	28 years	2330		5 feet 1 1/2 inches tall	205	Wife of George William Fields; mother of Sarah, John, and Mary Fields; and proved to be free by the oath of James Grubb
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fields, Charles	Mulatto	Male	21 years	2327		5 feet 7 inches tall with a scar on the lower lip, a scar on the second finger of the right hand, and a scar on the forefinger of the left hand	204	Proved to be free by the oath of A.F. Osburn

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fields, Clara	Black	Female	39 years	2236		Dark brown color and 5 feet 5 inches tall with a scar on the back of the right hand, a scar on the side of the right arm above the elbow, a small scar below the elbow, a scar on the left arm near the elbow, one on the forefinger of his left hand, and one on the left thumb	169	Proved to be free by the oath of George Head
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fields, James	Black	Male	29 years	1419		5 feet 9 1/2 inches tall, black color with two scars on the forehead and one on the back of his left hand just above his forefinger about an inch long	18	Proved to be free by the oath of John Beaves
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fields, John W.- child of Amanda Fields	Black	Male	7 years	2330		None	205	Son of Amanda Fields
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fields, Louisa- child of Susan Fields	Black	Female	24 years	1721		Dark complexion and 5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall	129	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and daughter of Susan Fields
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fields, Mary E.- child of Amanda Fields	Black	Female	Between 2 and 3 years old	2330		None	205	Daughter of Amanda Fields
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fields, Sarah E.- child of Amanda Fields	Black	Female	6 months	2330		None	205	Daughter of Amanda Fields
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fields, Susan	Black	Female	45 years	1721		Dark complexion and 5 feet 2 inches tall with no visible scars	129	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and mother of James, Winny, Sally, Susan, Hannah, John, Aaron, Martha, Ellen Williams, George Williams, and Louisa Fields
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fitzhugh, Tazewell	Black	Male	24 years	2418		Black color and 5 feet 2 inches tall with a scar on his nose and one scar on his left hand	238	Proved to be free by the oath of Peyton W. Chamblin
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fleet, William (alias Fleet Bales)	Bright Mulatto	Male	37 years	2359	Will of Laurinda Griffin	5 feet 11 inches tall with a scar on the right side of his face near the mouth and a large scar on the left side of his face.	217	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas P. Knox
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fletcher, Archilus	Dark Mulatto	Male	33 years	1942		5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the nose and has lost his right eye	137	Proved to be free by the oath of Ethelip Russell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fletcher, Benjamin Franklin	Light Mulatto	Male	23 years	2259		5 feet 11 inches tall	271	Proved to be free by the oath of William Holmes
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fletcher, John W.	Bright Mulatto	Male	24 years	1993		5 feet 5 1/2 inches tall with a small mole near the outer corner of his left eye, two moles near the left corner of his mouth, and a dark spot on the back of his left hand near the joint of his middle finger	153	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Oliver Taylor
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fletcher, Mary	Mulatto	Female	40 years	1943		5 feet 1 inch tall with a lump on her left ear	137	Proved to be free by the oath of Ethelip Russell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fletcher, Mary	Bright Mulatto	Female	22 years	2315		5 feet 2 inches tall with long black hair and a slight scar on the thumb of the left hand	200	Proved to be free by the oath of Elizabeth Russell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fletcher, William- child of Mary Fletcher	Black	Male	17 years	2293		Brown color and 5 feet 5 inches tall	190	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Yardley Taylor

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Florance, Betty	Black	Female	45 years	1436	Fenton M. Love and Mary Love	Dark complexion and 5 feet tall with a mark on the top of her nose and a very small indentation between the eyebrows	63	Mother of Smith, Harrison, Sarah, and Louisa Florence
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Florance, Sarah- child of Betty Florence	Black	Female	8 years	1436	Fenton M. Love and Mary Love	Dark complexion with some marks around her left ear	64	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Florence, Harrison- child of Betty Florence	Black	Male	12 years	1436	Fenton M. Love and Mary Love	Light color with a very plain dark scar on the center of the forehead, some dark spots on the left jaw, and a scar 1 1/2 inches long on the right hand	63	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Florence, Louisa- child of Betty Florence	Black	Female	5 years	1436	Fenton M. Love and Mary Love	She has blue clouded appearances in the whites of her eyes	64	Daughter of Betty Florence
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Florence, Smith- child of Betty Florence	Black	Male	14 years	1436	Fenton M. Love and Mary Love	Light color with a scar at the corner of the left eyebrow, a small scar on the left side of his nose, and another on the forehead	63	Son of Betty Florence
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ford, Albert- child of Kitty Ford	Black	Male	11 years	2271		Brown color	258-259	Child of Kitty Ford and proved to be free by the oath of Joseph W. Holmes
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ford, Alice- child of Kitty Ford	Black	Female	15 years	2271		Brown color with a scar on the left arm	258-259	Child of Kitty Ford and proved to be free by the oath of Joseph W. Holmes
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ford, Clara	Dark Mulatto	Female	21 years	2281		5 feet 2 inches tall with no scars	262	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Holmes
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ford, John R.- child of Kitty Ford	Black	Male	16 years	2270		Brown color and 5 feet 8 inches tall with a scar on the joint of the thumb of the left hand	258	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph W. Holmes
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ford, Kitty	Black	Female	46 years	2271		Brown color and 5 feet 4 inches tall with a scar on the right hand near the middle of the hand and a scar on the middle finger of the left hand	258-259	Mother of John R. Ford, Alice Ford, Albert Ford, and Patsy Ford and proved to free by the oath of Joseph W. Holmes
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ford, Patsy- child of Kitty Ford	Black	Female	8 years	2271		Brown color	258-259	Child of Kitty Ford and proved to be free by the oath of Joseph W. Holmes
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Fox, William	Mulatto	Male	35 years	1941		5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with a scar running down into the right eyebrow, a scar on the left nostril, a scar where the right hand joins the wrist, and a scar on the right forefinger running lengthwise. Freedom was proved by the production of his freedom papers obtained from the court of Fairfax County.	136	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Furr, Catherine (Alias Risby)	Black	Female	58 years	1378		5 Feet 4 inches tall with a 6 inch scar across the breast occasioned by a burn, a scar on the top of her head also occasioned by a burn, and a large mole on the left side of her neck just below the hair	1	Proved to be free by the oath of George Head

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Furr, Elzey	Black	Male	30 years	2005	Joseph Mead	Dark complexion and 5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the 1st joint of the thumb of the right hand and some small scars on the right hand	157	Presely Saunders sold Elzey Furr to Joseph Mead on the condition that Joseph Mead emancipate Elzey Furr when he turned 30 and Elzey Furr was proved to be free by Presely Saunders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Furr, Francias Ann	Black	Female	21 years	2006		Dark complexion and 5 feet 1 inch tall with no visible scars or marks	157	Mother of William Henry, Robert, and Harriett Ann and proved to be free by Dr. James Davison
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Furr, Margaret Mary Ann- child of Catharine Furr	Black	Female	17 years	1379		5 Feet 1 1/2 inches tall with a black complexion, a small scar on her forehead above the right eye, and two other small scars on her forehead	1	Proved to be free by the oath of Susan Shipman and child of Catharine Furr
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaines, Ann Elizabeth- child of Nelly Gaines	Very Bright Mulatto	Female	9 years	2305		4 feet 3 inches tall with straight hair and no scars	196-197	Proved to be free by the oath of George K Fox and child of Nelly Gaines
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaines, Armstead- child of Nelly Gaines	Dark Mulatto	Male	2 years	2305		Has a scar on the right side of the forehead caused by a burn	196-197	Proved to be free by the oath of George K Fox and child of Nelly Gaines
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaines, Edwin- child of Nelly Gaines	Mulatto	Male	5 years	2305		Has a scar on the upper part of his forehead	196-197	Proved to be free by the oath of George K Fox and child of Nelly Gaines
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaines, Eliza- child of Kitty Gaines	Very Bright Mulatto	Female	23 years	1948		5 feet 4 inches tall with a black mole on the back of the left hand	138	Proved to be free by the oath of William Davis and the daughter of Kitty Gaines
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaines, Isabella	Black	Female	49 years	1970		Dark complexion and 5 feet 4 1/4 inches tall with a large scar on the throat and two moles below the right eye	146	Proved to be free by the oath of Warner Hales
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaines, Isabella	Black	Female	55 years	2253		Dark complexion and 5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the throat and two moles below the right eye	251	Proved to be free by the oath of George K. Fox Sr.
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaines, Jane- child of Kitty Gaines	Black	Female	28 years	1947		5 feet 3 3/4 inches tall, nearly white, and two of her top front teeth are gone and her ears are pierced	138	Proved to be free by the oath of William Davis and the daughter of Kitty Gaines
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaines, Josephine- child of Nelly Gaines	Mulatto	Female	6 years	2305		No scars	196-197	Proved to be free by the oath of George K Fox and child of Nelly Gaines
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaines, Mary Elizabeth	Black	Female	20 years	2304		Dark color and 5 feet 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the left arm near the elbow and a large lump on the left side of the neck	196	Proved to be free by the oath of George K. Fox
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaines, Nelly Ann	Mulatto	Female	25 years	2305		5 feet tall with straight hair, her right eye contracted and disfigured, and a scar on his right wrist	196-197	Proved to be free by the oath of George K Fox and mother of Edwin, Armstead, and Josephine Gaines
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gales, Lucinda	Black	Female	30 years	1938		5 feet 2 inches tall with a nearly black complexion and walks lame caused by the white swelling when young	135	Proved to be free by the oath of Christian Stoneburner

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Alexander	Black	Male	20 years	2322		5 feet 5 1/2 inches tall with a scar on each eyebrow and a dark copper color	202	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Robert A. Ish
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Amanda J.	Black	Female	25 years	2300		Dark color and 4 feet 11 1/2 inches tall	193	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Ann Maria	Mulatto	Female	19 years	1406	Charly Ann and Jane E. Russell	5 feet 1 1/2 inches tall with a small mole on her forehead, a mole on the right shoulder, and a faint mark on the inside of the left arm below the wrist produced by a blister	51	Wife of Talbut Gant and proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Nichols
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Annie	Black	Male	2 years	1660		None	109	Daughter of Kesiah Gant
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Bill	Black	Male	42 years	2365		Dark brown and 5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the upper forehead on a line of the corner of left eye and a scar on the upper part of the nose	219	Proved to be free by the oath of William Berkeley
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Charles	Dark Mulatto	Male	24 years	1978		5 feet 10 3/4 inches tall with a mole on the left side of his nose, a small scar on the wrist of his right arm, and a scar on the thumb of the same hand	148	Proved to be free by the oath of John Beavers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Charles- child of Mary Gant	Black	Male	18 years	2387		Black color and 5 feet 6 inches tall	226	Proved to be free by the oath of Jonah Hood and son of Mary Gant
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Charles Elwood- child of Elizabeth Gant	Black	Male	9 years	2298		Light complexion and 4 feet 1 1/2 inches tall	192-193	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Elisha Janney and child of Elizabeth Gant
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Cornelia E. (late Cornelia E. Hogan)	Black	Female	23 years	2010	Patrick Hogan	Dark complexion, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall, round face, and prominent eyes with a scar on the right wrist and a small scar on the palm of the left hand	158-159	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Daniel	Black	Male	18 years	1339	The last will and testament of John Nixson and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	5 feet 11 inches tall, brown color with two scars on the forefinger of the right hand, one on the first joint and the other on the second joint	27	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Edmund- child of Mary Gant	Black	Male	14 years	2388		Brown color	227-228	Proved to be free by the oath of Jonah Gant and son of Mary Gant
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Elizabeth	Black	Female	48 years	2298		Dark color and 5 feet 1 1/2 inches tall with a small scar between the elbow and wrist of the right arm	192-193	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Elisha Janney and mother of Frances, John, Julia, Martha, Mary, Nancy, Sarah, and Charles Gant
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Eve	Black	Female	53 years	1347	The last will and testament of John Nixson and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	Light brown color, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall, and her little finger on her right hand is crooked	29-30	

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Fenton	Black	Male	22 years	1338	The last will and testament of John Nixon and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall, black complexion with a long slim scar on the right wrist just above the thumb running lengthwise with the arm	27	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Frances Amelia- child of Elizabeth Gant	Black	Female	11 years	2298		4 feet 5 inches tall	192-193	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Elisha Janney and child of Elizabeth Gant
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, George	Black	Male	20 years	1335	The last will and testament of John Nixon and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	Brown color and 5 feet 10 7/8 inches tall with a remarkable scar on the left side of his neck, some dark streaks on his forehead, and something like a scar on the left eyebrow	26	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, George	Dark Mulatto or light brown color	Male	45 years	1357		5 feet 6 inches tall with a scar on the forehead and several remarkable marks on the breast	33	Proved to be free by the oath of James Craig
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Henry- child of Charles Gant	Black	Male	21 years	2386		Brown color and 5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the forehead	226	Proved to be free by the oath of Jonah Hood and son of Charles Gant
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Isaac	Black	Male	9 years	1342	The last will and testament of John Nixon and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	Dark brown color with a scar on the right wrist	28	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, John T.- child of Elizabeth Gant	Black	Male	19 years	2298		Black color and 5 feet 8 inches tall with a burn scar on the right side of his face above the temple	192-193	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Elisha Janney and child of Elizabeth Gant
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, John William	Black	Male	15 years	1341	The last will and testament of John Nixon and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	5 feet 4 inches tall and light brown color with a round scar on his breast	28	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Julia A.- child of Elizabeth Gant	Black	Female	15 years	2298		Dark color and 5 feet 3 inches tall	192-193	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Elisha Janney and child of Elizabeth Gant
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Lloyd	Black	Male	8 years	1343	The last will and testament of John Nixon and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	Light brown color	28	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Martha Ellen- child of Elizabeth Gant	Black	Female	7 years	2298		Dark color and 4 feet tall with a small dark scar below the left ear	192-193	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Elisha Janney and child of Elizabeth Gant
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Mary- child of Bella Jackson	Black	Female	36 years	2384		Brown color and 5 feet 4 inches tall with a scar on the left eyebrow	225	Proved to be free by the oath of Jonah Hood and daughter of Bella Jackson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Mary E.J.- child of Anne Maria Gant	Black	Female	20 months	1679		Has a large white scar on the right side of the forehead near the hair and a small scar on the right jaw	114	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Samuel Janney

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Mary Elizabeth- child of Elizabeth Gant	Black	Female	17 years	2298		Dark color and 5 feet 4 1/4 inches tall with a small scar above the right wrist	192-193	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Elisha Janney and child of Elizabeth Gant
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Mary Francis	Bright Mulatto	Female	2 years	1354	The last will and testament of John Nixon and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	Has a scar on the back of the left hand	32	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Milly- child of Lucy Gant	Black	Female	23 years	1658		Dark complexion and 4 feet 11 1/2 inches tall with a scar over the right eye about 1/2 inch long, a scar across the thick part of the inside of her left hand, a mole on the inside of her left hand just above the little finger, and another scar on the right hand between the thumb and finger	107	Proved to be free by the affirmation John Janney and James Sinclair
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Nancy Catherine- child of Elizabeth Gant	Black	Female	13 years	2298		Dark color and 5 feet 1 inch tall with no scars	192-193	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Elisha Janney and child of Elizabeth Gant
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Nelson T.	Bright Mulatto	Male	23 years	1333	The last will and testament of John Nixon and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	5 feet 9 3/4 inches tall with no particular scars or marks	25	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Sarah Love- child of Elizabeth Gant	Black	Female	5 years	2298		Dark color and 3 feet 7 inches tall	192-193	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Elisha Janney and child of Elizabeth Gant
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Susan A.	Black	Female	14 years	1353	The last will and testament of John Nixon and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	Light brown color	31-32	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, William	Black	Male	15 years	1664		Dark complexion and 4 feet 10 inches tall with a round scar on the back of his right hand and there is an appearance on the lower part of his left ear of having been pierced	110	Proved to be free by the oath of John Sinclair
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, William- child of Ann Gant	Black	Male	16 years	1422		Brown color with two scars on the back of his right hand one a round scar and the other about an inch long across the upper joint of his finger and a scar on the inside of the wrist of the right hand length wise about 3/4th of an inch long and on the inside of his left ear the appearance of a hole	20	Son of Ann Gant and proved to be free by John Sinclair
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gant, Winefred Jane	Dark Mulatto	Female	17 years	1352	The last will and testament of John Nixon and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	5 feet 3 inches tall with a dark spot on the left side of her neck and a black mole on the right side of her heart	31	

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gantt, Kezziah- child of Lucy Gantt	Black	Female	27 years	1660		Dark complexion and 5 feet 1 inch tall with a scar on the upper side of the left wrist above the thumb, a large scar on the right breast just on the top of the collar bone, a long scar across the throat, and a large scar behind the left ear	108-109	Proved to be free originally by the affirmation of John Sinclair and then by the oath of John McCabe and mother of George Henry, Thomas, Philip, Annie, and Dlionda. Previous number was 1258
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaskins, Areana	Black	Female	16 years	1616	William Tate	5 feet 2 1/2 inches tall of a brown color with a scar 1/2 inch long on the left cheek, a short scar on the right cheek, and is quite fleshy	92	Proved to be free by the affirmation William Tate
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaskins, Elisa	Mulatto	Female	39 years	2286	Will of Jon Oneall in 1806	5 feet 4 inches tall	187	Wife of Harrison Gaskin, proved to be free by the oath of Thomas Fred, and mother of William, Nelson, Margaret, and Joseph Gaskins
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaskins, James- child of Amy Gaskins	Black	Male	12 years	2391		Black color	228-229	Proved to be free by the oath of Hampton R. Brewer and child of Amy Gaskins
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaskins, Joseph- child of Elisa Gaskins	Mulatto	Male	13 years	2286		Has a scar on the back of the left hand	187	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Fred and the child of Elisa Gaskin
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaskins, Judy	Black	Female	63 years	1615	William Tate	5 feet 3 inches tall with a scar just in the center of the forehead and two small dark scars on the first and second knuckles of the right hand	91-92	Proved to be free by the affirmation William Tate
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaskins, Margaret A.- child of Elisa Gaskins	Bright Mulatto	Female	14 years	2286		5 feet 2 inches tall	187	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Fred and the child of Elisa Gaskin
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaskins, Moses- child of Judy Gaskins	Black	Male	12 years	1617	William Tate	4 feet 7 1/2 inches tall	92	Son of Judy Gakins and proved to be free by the affirmation of William Tate
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaskins, Nelson- child of Elisa Gaskins	Mulatto	Male	11 years	2286		Has a scar on the forehead	187	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Fred and the child of Elisa Gaskin
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gaskins, William F.- child of Elisa Gaskins	Bright Mulatto	Male	9 years	2286		None	187	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Fred and the child of Elisa Gaskin
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	George- child of Louisa Fields	Black	Male	1 year	1922		Brown complexion	130	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and son of Susan Fields
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	George Henry	Black	Male	11 years	1660		None	109	Son of Kesiah Gant
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	George William- child of Catharine Moxley	Black	Male	10 years	2342		Brown color with a scar at the corner of the left eyebrow	210	Proved to be free by the oath of L.G. Donohoe and son of Catharine Moxley
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gilbert, Margaret	Black	Female	20 years	1368		5 feet 2 3/8 inches tall of brown color with no scars or marks	37	Proved to be free by the oath of Curtis R. Saunders

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gilbert, Phebe	Black	Female	21 years	1620		Brown complexion and 5 feet 2 inches tall with a small scar a little below her left nostril on the lip, a dark appearance on the back of her left hand, and a long mark running up from between the thumb and forefinger up the wrist both these last marks are occasioned by a burn and may ware out	93	Proved to be free by the oath of Curtis Saunders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Giles, Samuel	Black	Male	46 years	2312		A very dark color and 5 3/4th feet tall with a scar on the right wrist and a scar at the end of the middle finger of the right hand	200	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Godfrey, William	Bright Mulatto	Male	34 years	2254		5 feet 9 1/2 inches tall with a small scar on the right arm occasioned by a burn	251	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Goings, Lewis- child of Mary Goings	Dark Mulatto	Male	15 years	1452		4 feet 11 inches tall with several small scars or dark spots and marks on his face one on the outer corner of his left eye	69	Proved to be free by Susan A. Love
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Goings, Mary Catherine- child of Mary Goings	Dark Mulatto	Female	18 years	1453		5 feet 3/8 inches tall with a freckled face and a large scar on the right arm just below the elbow	70	Proved to be free by Catharine Glasgow
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Goram, George Washington- child of Elizabeth Goram	Bright Mulatto	Male	13 years	1584		Has a scar across his forefinger on the right hand between the two first joints and another small scar on the next finger directly opposite	80	Son of Elizabeth Goram, a white woman, and proved to be free by the oath of James T. Goram
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Goram, Johnathon Henry- child of Elizabeth Goram	Bright Mulatto	Male	going on 17 years	1591		Has a scar on the center of the forehead just between the eyebrows and two other slight scars or marks on the face	83	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gorden, Harry	Black	Male	46 years	1404		Nearly black, some what gray haired, and 5 feet 7 inches tall with a lost toe on the right foot, the one next to the big toe; several large scars on the right leg; the forefinger is crooked on the right hand at the last joint; and the thumb on the left hand is scared and somewhat crooked about the center; the little finger on the same hand is crooked at the last joint; and a scar an inch long across the nose	12	Proved to be free by the oath of David Carr
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gowen, Amanda E.- child of Martha Ann Gowen	Black	Female	3 years	1656		Light color	107	Proved to be free by the oath of Elizabeth Hough and daughter of Martha Ann Gowen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gowen, Amanda E.- child of Martha Gowen	Black	Female	20 years	2264		Dark brown color, 5 feet tall, and her left forefinger has been mashed	273	Proved to be free by the oath of Hezekiah Kidwell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gowen, Anna Augusta- child of Martha Ann Gowen	Black	Female	5 years	2263		Dark brown color	272-273	Proved to be free by the oath of Hezekiah Kidwell and child of Martha Ann Gowen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gowen, Caleb- child of Martha Ann Gowen	Black	Male	10 years	2263		Dark brown color	272-273	Proved to be free by the oath of Hezekiah Kidwell and child of Martha Ann Gowen

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gowen, Charles- child of Martha Ann Gowen	Black	Male	8 years	2263		Dark brown color	272-273	Proved to be free by the oath of Hezekiah Kidwell and child of Martha Ann Gowan
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gowen, John William- child of Martha Ann Gowen	Black	Male	4 years	2263		Dark brown color	272-273	Proved to be free by the oath of Hezekiah Kidwell and child of Martha Ann Gowan
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gowen, Joseph Connard- child of Martha Ann Gowen	Black	Male	6 years	2263		Dark brown color with a scar on the back of the left hand	272-273	Proved to be free by the oath of Hezekiah Kidwell and child of Martha Ann Gowan
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gowen, Madison- child of Martha Ann Gowen	Black	Male	6 years	1656		Light color	107	Proved to be free by the oath of Elizabeth Hough and son of Martha Ann Gowen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gowen, Martha Ann	Black	Female	24 years	1656		Black complexion and 5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the left eyebrow and a scar on the back of the right hand	107	Proved to be free by the oath of Elizabeth Hough and mother of Thomas H, Madison, and Amanda E. Gowen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gowen, Martha Ann	Black	Female	35 years	2263		Dark brown color and 5 feet 4 inches tall with a scar on the left eyebrow and a scar on the back of the right hand	272-273	Proved to be free by the oath of Hezekiah Kidwell and mother of Anna Augusta, Charles, John William, Joseph Connard, Susan, Amanda, and Caleb Gowen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gowen, Susan V.- child of Martha Ann Gowen	Black	Female	2 years	2263		Dark brown color	272-273	Proved to be free by the oath of Hezekiah Kidwell and child of Martha Ann Gowan
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gowen, Thomas H.- child of Martha Ann Gowen	Black	Male	10 years	1656		Light color	107	Proved to be free by the oath of Elizabeth Hough and son of Martha Ann Gowen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gowen, Thomas H.- child of Martha Ann Gowen	Mulatto	Male	15 years	2245		One scar on the corner of his left eye and one on his forehead	172	Proved to be free by the oath of Mary A. Rippen and child of Martha Ann Gowen. Re-registered see 1656
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Gracen, Daniel	Black	Male	32 years	2375		Dark complexion and 5 feet 6 inches tall with a scar on the outer side of the left leg	223	Proved to be free by the oath of James H. Gulick
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, Amy- child of Jesse and Matilda Grayson	Very Dark Mulatto	Female	11 years	1399		None	48-49	Child of Jesse and Matilda Grayson and proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Dorrell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, Benson- child of Martha Holly (alias Grayson)	Black	Male	11 years	2316		None	201	Proved to be free by the oath of David Carr and child of Martha Holly alias Grayson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, Bushrod- child of Martha Grayson	Black	Male	3 years	1969		Dark color	146	Son of Martha Grayson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, Charles	Black	Male	Between 50 and 60 years old	2344		Brown color and 5 feet 6 inches tall	210-211	Proved to be free by the oath of David Carr in Stafford County
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, Charles F.- child of Martha Holly (alias Grayson)	Black	Male	13 years	2316		None	201	Proved to be free by the oath of David Carr and child of Martha Holly alias Grayson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, Daniel- child of Martha Grayson	Black	Male	5 years	1969		Dark color	146	Son of Martha Grayson

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, Eliza	Black	Female	53 years	2256		Dark complexion and 5 feet 3 inches tall with a scar on the middle finger of the right hand	252	Proved to be free by the oath of James L. Hawling and mother of Washington Grayson and Joseph Grayson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, Georgiana- child of Martha Holly (alias Grayson)	Black	Female	4 years	2316		None	201	Proved to be free by the oath of David Carr and child of Martha Holly alias Grayson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, James A.- child of Martha Grayson	Black	Male	7 years	1969		Dark color with a large scar from a burn on his forehead	146	Son of Martha Grayson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, Jane (Alias Jane Burke)	Black	Female	34 years	2285		Black complexion and 5 feet tall with a scar on the lid of the left eye	264-265	Proved to be free by the oath of John H. Simpson. Formerly registered in the county of Stafford
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, Jesse	Black	Male	42 years	1571		Black complexion and 5 feet 7 1/8 inches with a small scar on the inside of the right wrist, an indistinct scar above the left eye, and a small scar on the back of the middle finger of the right hand	76	Proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Dorrell. Former register number 735
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, Jesse- child of Jesse and Matilda Grayson	Very Dark Mulatto	Male	7 years	1399		None	48-49	Child of Jesse and Matilda Grayson and proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Dorrell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, John	Black	Male	25 years	2374		Quite dark complexion and 5 feet 9 inches with a scar on his neck occasioned by a burn	222	Proved to be free by the oath of James H. Gulick
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, Joseph- child of Eliza Grayson	Black	Male	18 years	2256		Black color with a scar on the upper lip and a scar on the back of the right hand	252	Proved to be free by the oath of James L. Hawling and son of Eliza Grayson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, Lee- child of Jesse and Matilda Grayson	Very Dark Mulatto	Male	Infant	1399		None	48-49	Child of Jesse and Matilda Grayson and proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Dorrell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, Marshall W.- child of Martha Holly (alias Grayson)	Black	Male	3 years	2316		None	201	Proved to be free by the oath of David Carr and child of Martha Holly alias Grayson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, Parfarla- child of Martha Holly (alias Grayson)	Black	Female	7 years	2316		None	201	Proved to be free by the oath of David Carr and child of Martha Holly alias Grayson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, Washington- child of Eliza Grayson	Black	Male	13 years	2256		Copper color with a small mole under the left eye	252	Proved to be free by the oath of James L. Hawling and son of Eliza Grayson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, Wesley- child of Jesse and Matilda Grayson	Very Dark Mulatto	Male	3 years	1399		None	48-49	Child of Jesse and Matilda Grayson and proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Dorrell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grayson, William- child of Jesse and Matilda Grayson	Very Dark Mulatto	Male	nearly 2 years	1399		None	48-49	Child of Jesse and Matilda Grayson and proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Dorrell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Green, Lucy	Very Dark Mulatto	Female	61 years	1566	The last will and testament of John Hawling	5 feet 2 inches all with some black moles about her face and arms	74	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Isaac W. Hawling

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Green, Westwood	Black	Male	42 years	1567	The last will and testament of John Hawling	Dark but not black complexion and 5 feet 4 inches tall with a faint scar on the forehead just above the left eye and a long scar lengthwise across the middle joint of the forefinger of the left hand	74	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Isaac W. Hawling
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Greenfield, James	Black	Male	58 years	1606	Captain John Rose	Dark complexion and 5 feet 9 inches tall with a large scar on his left wrist and a large dent on his forehead	88	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Grimes, Jonathon (alias Kenedy)	Dark Mulatto	Male	32 years	1954		5 feet 6 7/8 inches tall with a faint scar under the right eye and some on the right hand	141	Proved to be free by the oath of Joshua Pusey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Guider, Adolphus- child of Mary Guider	Black	Male	11 months	1967		Dark complexion	145	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Gibbson and child of Mary Guider
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Guider, Eli- child of Mary Guider	Black	Male	4 years	1967		Dark complexion	145	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Gibbson and child of Mary Guider
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Guider, Joseph- child of Peter and Lydia Guider	Black	Male	22 or 23 years	1432		Dark complexion and 5 feet 7 inches tall with scars on both sides of his face not very plain about the depth of the skin appearing to be made by a scratch with the nail of a human hand, a scar on the forefinger of the right hand near or just about the middle joint, a long scar running lengthwise on the outside of the left wrist, and a very large scar on the shin of the left leg crosswise	62	Son of Peter and Lydia Guider and proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Magrak
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Guider, Lydia Alice- child of Mary Guider	Black	Female	2 years	1967		Dark complexion	145	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Gibbson and child of Mary Guider
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Guider, Mary	Black	Female	25 years	1967		4 feet 11 inches tall of a dark complexion and very much freckled with a scar on the forehead and some on her neck	145	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Gibbson and mother of Eli, Lydia Alice, and Adolphus
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Guider, Richard	Bright Mulatto	Male	21 years	2015		5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the right eyebrow	161	Proved to be free by the oath of Henry Glasgow
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Guider, Thomas	Bright Mulatto	Male	17 years	2017		5 feet tall with a scar on the center of the forehead on the edge of the hair and 5 or 6 moles on his face 3 in the center near the right nostril	162	Proved to be free by the oath of Henry Glasgow
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Guy, Hannah Ann- child of Maria Guy	Black	Female	3 years	2440	Will of Ann Saunders	Brown color	246-247	Proved to be free by the oath of Wilson C. Sanders and daughter of Maria Guy
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Guy, Harriet	Black	Female	28 years	2246	Will of Ann Saunder	Dark brown color and 5 feet 1 inch tall with no scars	265	Proved to be free by the oath of George K. Fox
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Guy, Harriett	Black	Female	22 years	1997		Nearly black complexion and 5 feet 1 inch tall with no marks or scars	154	Proved to be free by the oath of W.C. Sanders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Guy, Joseph	Black	Male	25 years	1996		5 feet 6 inches tall with a nearly black complexion and has a til(?) near his right ear	154	Proved to be free by the oath of W.C. Sanders

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Guy, Joseph- son of Lucinda Guy	Black	Male	5 years	2260	Will of Ann Saunders	Brown color with a scar on the right cheek	271	Child of Lucinda Guy and proved to be free by the oath of Wilson C. Sanders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Guy, Lucinda	Black	Female	23 years	2260	Will of Ann Saunders	Brown color and 5 feet 1 inch tall with a burn on the left wrist	271	Proved to be free by the oath of Wilson C. Sanders and mother of Joseph
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Guy, Maria	Black	Female	21 years	2440	Will of Ann Saunders	Brown color and 5 feet 5 inches tall	246-247	Proved to be free by the oath of Wilson C. Sanders and mother of Hannah Ann Guy and Mary Virginia Guy
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Guy, Mary Virginia- child of Maria Guy	Black	Female	5 years	2440	Will of Ann Saunders	Brown color	246-247	Proved to be free by the oath of Wilson C. Sanders and daughter of Maria Guy
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hall, Edward	Black	Male	20 years	1693		Nearly black complexion and 5 feet 10 3/4 inches tall with a bumpy face and a defective forefinger on the right hand and a small scar between that finger and the next finger next to the hand. No permission has been granted him for staying in the state.	119	Proved to be free by the oath of Squire Bell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hall, Eliza	Dark Mulatto	Female	23 years	1695		5 feet 5 3/8 inches tall with a scar and a dark spot just below the left eye, a dark spot just to the left of the left eye, and the little finger on the left hand was crooked at the last joint	120	Proved to be free by the oath of Squire Bell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hall, Maria	Black	Female	43 years	2266	Ezekiel Potts	Black color and 5 feet 2 inches tall with a scar on the forehead and her little finger on the right hand is crooked	256	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hall, Mary Ann	Very Dark Mulatto	Female	26 years	1696		5 feet 3 inches tall and the third finger on her right hand is unusually large at the end and has a front tooth on the upper jaw that projects and laps upon the other	120	Proved to be free by the oath of John Beavers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hall, Nat	Black	Male	17 years	1694		Nearly black color and 5 feet 9 inches tall	120	Proved to be free by the oath of Squire Bell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hannah- child of Susan Fields	Black	Female	5 years	1721		Dark complexion	129-130	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and daughter of Susan Fields
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Harper, Charlotte	Dark Mulatto	Female	54 years	1588		5 feet 6 1/4 inches tall with some moles about the face	82	Proved to be free by the oath of William Sutton and mother of Elizabeth McDaniels
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Harper, Frances Ann- daughter of Elizabeth Thomas	Bright Mulatto	Female	17 years	1429		5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a slim scar more than half an inch long on the upper lip running from the right nostril downward obliquely, a flesh mark near the corner of the left eye, several small moles about the face and neck, and a long scar across the upper joint of the forefinger on the right hand and a small scar on the left hand about the joint of the first finger	60-61	Proved to be free by the oath of Jane Swarts

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Harper, Ignatius-son of Enoch Harper	Dark Mulatto	Male	33 years	1428		5 feet 9 1/4 inches tall with a scar on the left cheek near the ear, the nail on the finger of the right hand next to the little finger crooked and is slightly marked in the face with the remains of the chicken pox	60	Proved to be free by Presely Saunders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Harper, Samuel- child of Enoch and Elizabeth Harper	Bright Mulatto	Male	23 years	1365		5 feet 7 inches tall with 2 scars over he left eye, a mole on the right cheek opposite his mouth, a scar on the left hand near the wrist joint, a scar on the forefinger of the left hand, and several scars on the back of his left hand and he was slightly freckled	35-36	Son of Enoch and Elizabeth Harper and proved to be free by the oath of William Thomas
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Harriet Ann- child of Eleanor Skinner	Mulatto	Female	Infant	1635		None	98	Proved to be free by the oath of Marget Fulton and daughter of Eleanor Skinner (Alias Cox)
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Harriet Ann- child of Joseph and Martha Ann Carter	Dark though Bright Mulatto	Female	5 years	1720		None	129	Proved to be free by the oath of Fenton M. Love and child of Joseph and Martha Ann Carter
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Harriet Cecelia- child of Catharine Davis	Black	Female	infant	2337		None	207	Proved to be free by the oath of Johnson J. Palmer and daughter of Catherine Davis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Harriett Ann- child of Francias Ann Furr	Black	Female	2 years	2006		Very dark complexion	157	Daughter of Francias Ann Furr and proved to be free by Dr. James Davison
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Harris, Henry	Black	Male	30 years	2394	Catharine B. Gassaway	Black color and 5 feet 6 inches tall with a scar on the right side of the nose near the eye	229	Proved to be free by the oath of Charles B. Wildman
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hazlip, Thomas	Black	Male	28 years	1618		5 feet 10 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the forehead on the left side running up into the hair and a small scar or two on the nose near the corner of the left eye, a scar on the back of the left hand, and another large scar on the wrist of the right hand	92-93	Proved to be free by the certificate and affidavit of Elizabeth Sullivan and proved to be the same by Noble Braden
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Heater, George Henry- child of Nancy Heater	Black	Male	30 years	1386	The last will and testament of Presley Saunders	5 feet and nearly 7 inches tall with a very dark complexion and several scars dispersed about his face: one on the edge of his hair on the right peak of the forehead, two or three just on the forehead, one on the nose, and a small scar just below the right eye	43-44	Son of Nancy Heater and proved to be free by the oath of Presly Saunders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Heater, Henry	Black	Male	41 years	2331		A very dark color and 5 feet 6 3/4 inches tall with a small scar on his nose	205	Proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Eaton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Heater, Susan	Black	Female	33 years	2332		Dark copper color and 5 feet 2 1/2 inches tall without any perceptible scars	206	Wife of Henry Heater and proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Eaton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Heater, Susannah- child of Susan Heater	Black	Female	1 year	2332		None	206	Daughter of Susan Heater

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Henrietta- child of Milly Addison	Black	Female	5 years	1563	James Sinclair	None	73	Daughter of Milly Addison
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Henry, Maria	Black	Female	25 years	1416		Very dark brown complexion and 5 feet tall with a scar on the back between the shoulders	55	Proved to be free by the oath of William G. Furr
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hogan, Ann Maria	Black	Female	17 years	2013	Patrick Hogan	Dark complexion and 5 feet 2 1/2 inches tall with prominent eyes, a small black mole on the left side of her nose, and a small scar on the left hand near the thumb joint	160	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hogan, Craven A.	Black	Male	30 years	2011	Patrick Hogan	Dark complexion and 5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with a high forehead, prominent eyes, and a small scar on the middle finger of the left hand	159	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hogan, James Henry	Black	Male	15 years	2014	Patrick Hogan	Dark complexion with a high round forehead, prominent eyes, and a small scar on the center of the forehead	161	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hogan, Sarah V.	Black	Female	20 years	2012	Patrick Hogan	Dark complexion and 5 feet 4 inches tall with large prominent eyes, a small scar on the forehead just above the right eyebrow, a small scar on the right hand near the joint of the forefinger, and a light spot on the same hand	159-160	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Holiday, Kitty	Black	Female	22 years	1422		Light complexion and 5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with a very small mole between the eyebrows nearer to the left brow and a scar on the forefinger and on the two next fingers from the cut of a knife	57-58	Proved to be free by the oath of James Bowles
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Holliday, David	Black	Male	24 years	2251		5 feet 10 1/2 inches tall with a light brown color and no scars	267	Proved to be free by the oath of Dr. Theodore Leith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Holliday, Harvey- child of a white women	Black	Male	21 years	1961		Copper color and 6 feet 1 inches with a scar on the left side of his nose, a dim mole below the right eye, a scar on his right wrist, a round scar on the 1st joint of the thumb, and another between the two forefingers on the left hand	143	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas G. Humphrey and the son of a white woman
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Holly, Martha (alias Grayson)	Black	Female	Not listed	2316		None	201	Proved to be free by the oath of David Carr and mother of Parsarla, Benson, Charles, Georgiana, and Marshall
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Holly, Martha E. (alias Grayson)	Bright Mulatto	Female	28 years	1614		5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a very small mole above the right thumb and a scar above the right forefinger	91	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hopkins, Elizabeth- child of Kitty Binns	Dark Mulatto	Female	56 years	1579		5 feet 4 inches tall with some natural marks on the lower lip	78	Proved to be free by the oath of William D. Drish
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hove, Jim	Black	Male	30 years	2402	Will of Margaret Medley	Black color and 5 feet 8 inches tall with a scar on the left side of the nose and a scar on the thumb of the right hand	233	Proved to be free by the oath of Beverley Hutchison
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hove, Mary	Black	Female	59 years	2403	Will of Margaret Medley	Brown color and 5 feet tall	233	Proved to be free by the oath of Beverley Hutchison

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Howard, Algernon- child of Julia Howard	Black	Male	2 years	2250		Brown color	266-267	Child of Julia Howard and proved to be free by the oath of N.L. Braden
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Howard, Armistead	Bright Mulatto	Male	21 years	1389		5 feet 7 inches tall with a scar on the forehead near the hair upwards of an inch long, a faint scar on the right side of his face, and these white looking spots on his neck	44-45	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph S. Hough
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Howard, John	Black	Male	27 years	2249		Brown color and 5 feet 11 inches tall with a small scar on the left leg just below the knee and a scar on the third finger of the right hand	266	Proved to be free by the oath of W. L. Braden and formerly registered in Stafford County
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Howard, John William- child of John Howard	Black	Male	4 years	2250		Brown color with a scar on the left side of the face near the ear caused by a burn	266-267	Child of Julia Howard and proved to be free by the oath of N.L. Braden
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Howard, Julia Ann Virginia	Mulatto	Female	20 years	2250		5 feet 5 inches tall with two scars on the left side of her left leg just below the knee about half an inch apart	266-267	Wife of John Howard and proved to be free by the oath of N.L. Braden and formerly registered in Stafford County
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Howard, Mary Francis- child of Julia Howard	Black	Female	6 years	2250		Brown color with a scar on the right arm just below the elbow	266-267	Child of Julia Howard and proved to be free by the oath of N.L. Braden
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Howard, Noah Alexander- child of Julia Howard	Mulatto	Male	9 years	2250		Has a scar on the back of the left hand caused by a burn	266-267	Child of Julia Howard and proved to be free by the oath of N.L. Braden
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Howard, Permelia- child of Julia Howard	Bright Mulatto	Female	7 months	2250		None	266-267	Child of Julia Howard and proved to be free by the oath of N.L. Braden
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hudland, Sarah	Mulatto	Female	22 years	1447		4 feet 10 1/4 inches tall and is very plainly pitted with the smallpox	67-68	Proved to be free by the oath of Robert Lookwood
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hughes, Willis	Mulatto	Male	44 years	1417	William Carr	5 feet 8 1/3 inches tall with a scar on the middle finger of the right hand on the inside across the ball between the first and second joint and a large round scar on the left leg nearly halfway between the knee and ankle and near the shin bone	17-18	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hull, Catharine Ann (formerly Catharine Throgmorton)	Black	Female	28 years	2334		Copper color and 6 feet 1 inch tall without any perceptible scars	206	Wife of James Hull and daughter of Catharine Devonshire and proved to be free by the oath of Joshua Pusey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hull, Elizabeth	Bright Mulatto	Female	23 years	1331		5 feet 3 7/8 inches tall and very much freckled with a long scar on the ball of the third finger from the thumb, the thumb nail on the left hand injured and somewhat separated, and a small scar on the center of the forehead and some moles on the neck	24-25	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joseph Hough
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hull, James	Bright Mulatto	Male	38 years	2262		5 feet 8 inches tall with a scar on the left arm between the elbow and shoulder	272	Proved to be free by the oath of William Williams

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hull, James William	Bright Mulatto	Male	22 years	1594		5 feet 7 3/8 inches tall with a slight mark on right cheek, a small mark or stripe about the middle of the right arm between the wrist and elbow on the upper side, and another scar across the middle of the left arm in the same location	85	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Nathan Walker
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Hurley, Reuben	Mulatto	Male	50 years	2364		5 feet 7 inches tall with a very small scar on his left eyebrow	219	Proved by the register of Culpeper County
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, America Mahala	Black	Female	20 years	1655		Black complexion and 5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with a scar about an inch long near the outer corner of the right eye	106	Proved to be free by the oath of Elizabeth Hough
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Andrew- child of Lewis C. Jackson and Ann his wife, late Ann Gilbert	Black	Male	2 years	2009		Very dark complexion with no scars	158	Proved to be free by Thomas Edwards and the child of Lewis and Ann Jackson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Annanias	Black	Male	21 years	1332		Brown color and 5 feet 10 1/4 inches tall with a small scar just above the left eye, several scars on his forefinger and thumb of his right hand, the thumb nail of the left hand split, several small scars on the left hand, and a scar on the back of the wrist three or four inches above the hand lengthwise with the arm about 3/4 of an inch long	25	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Jonas Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Charles William	Bright Mulatto	Male	Going on 2 years	1382		No marks	2	Son of Mary Ellen Jackson and proved to be free by the oath of Miriam Hole
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Clarissa	Light Mulatto	Female	21 years	2265		5 feet 7 inches tall	179	Proved to be free by the oath of John Moore
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Edmond- child of Edmond & Sarah Jackson	Black	Male	6 years	2234		Brown complexion with a scar over each eye, two small scar on the right side of his neck, and two scars on his breast	168	Child of Edmond & Sarah Jackson and freedom proved to be free by the oath of Lewis Hunt
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, George	Black	Male	8 years	1380		Brown color with a round scar above the left eyebrow caused by a burn and a long scar about one inch in length below the right eye	2	Child of Sarah Jackson and proved to be free by Miriam Hole
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, George Alexander	Mulatto	Male	22 years	1613		5 feet 9 3/8 inches tall with some black specks on the face, a recent mark on the center of the forehead that may not continue, and a scar across the right knee	91	Proved to be free by John Moore
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, George Alexander	Mulatto	Male	28 years	2369		5 feet 10 inches tall with black specks on the face, a mark on the center of the forehead, and a scar across the right knee	221	Proved to be free by the oath of William Berkeley
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, George- child of Kern Jackson	Black	Male	27 years	2256		Black complexion and 5 feet 8 inches tall with a small scar on his right arm just above the hand, a scar on the middle finger of the right hand, and a stiffness of his right knee supposed to be occasioned by a white swelling	176	Proved to be free by the oath of Mary Rippen and the son of Kern Jackson

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, George W.- child of America Mahalah Jackson	Black	Male	3 years	2246		Black complexion	172	Proved to be free by the oath of Mary A. Rippen and child of America M. Jackson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, George W.- child of Lewis C. Jackson and Ann his wife, late Ann Gilbert	Black	Male	2 months	2009		Very dark complexion	158	Proved to be free by Thomas Edwards and the child of Lewis and Ann Jackson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Hannah Ann- child of Kitty Jackson	Black	Female	6 years	1711	The last will and testament of Elizabeth G. Beaty	Considerably darker complexion than her mother	126	Daughter of Kitty Jackson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Henry	Bright Mulatto	Male	5 years	1382		Has light straight hair, a small mole on the left side of his neck, and another on his right shoulder	2	Son of Mary Ellen Jackson and proved to be free by the oath of Miriam Hole
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Hester Ann	Black	Female	Going on 2 years	1380		Brown color	2	Child of Sarah Jackson and proved to be free by Miriam Hole
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Hezekiah	Black	Male	23 years	1605		Dark complexion and 5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall with each cheek having a somewhat mottled appearance	88	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Hortensia- child of Mary Jackson	Black	Female	19 years	2385		Brown color and 5 feet 3 inches tall with a scar on the forehead	226	Daughter of Mary Jackson and proved to be free by the oath of Jonah Hood
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Huldah- child of Kitty of Jackson	Black	Female	8 years	1711	The last will and testament of Elizabeth G. Beaty	Considerably darker complexion than her mother	126	Daughter of Kitty Jackson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Isabella	Black	Female	6 years	1380		Brown color with a large dark flesh mark on the right shoulder	2	Child of Sarah Jackson and proved to be free by the oath of Miriam Hole
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Isabella- child of Sarah Jackson	Black	Female	15 years	1974		Dark complexion and 5 feet 1 inches tall with a scar on the upper joint of the middle finger of the right hand, some small scars on the right cheek, and one under her throat	147	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hunt
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Jeremiah	Black	Male	23 years	1955		5 feet 9 inches tall with a dark complexion, a mole on the left side of the nose, and a mole above the right eyebrow	141	Proved to be free by the oath of Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Jerry	Bright Mulatto	Male	21 years	2323		5 feet 9 inches tall with nearly straight dark brown hair and a scar on the upper part of his forehead at the edge of his hair	203	Proved to be free by the oath of William B. Marshall
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, John	Black	Male	28 years	1934		5 feet 9 inches tall with a dark complexion, pierced ears, two scars on the forehead, a mole on the right cheek bone, and a long scar across the back of his left hand	134	Proved to be free by the oath of William Ball
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, John J.- child of America Mahalah Jackson	Black	Male	1 year	2246		Black complexion	172	Proved to be free by the oath of Mary A. Rippen and child of America M. Jackson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, John J.- child of John & Sally Jackson	Black	Male	20 years	2263		Brown color and 5 feet 6 inches tall with a scar on the forehead near the hair	255	Proved to be free by the oath of John S. Chamblin and child of John and Sally Jackson

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Joseph	Black	Male	24 years	1949		6 feet tall and of a black complexion with a long plain scar on the right cheek and some scars on his hands	139	Proved to be free by Richard H. Summers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Kitty	Bright Mulatto	Female	28 years	1711	The last will and testament of Elizabeth G. Beaty	5 feet 1 1/4 inches tall with a large scar on the forehead on the edge of the hair above the right eye occasioned by a burn	126	Mother of Huldah, Hannah Ann, and Mary Jackson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Lewis	Black	Male	25 years	1337	The last will and testament of John Nixon and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall and black complexion with a black mole on the lower extremity his right ear and on the back of his right hand has a number of small scars	26-27	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Lewis C.	Black	Male	25 years	1568		Very dark complexion and 5 feet 6 3/4 inches tall with a scar on the left great toe and one on his forehead above the left eye	75	Proved to be free by the oath of Curtis R. Saunders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Mahala- previously Mahala Harris	Mulatto	Female	29 years	2370		5 feet 4 inches tall with a scar on the left side of the neck	221	Wife of George Jackson and proved to be free by the oath of William Berkeley
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Martha Ellen- child of Annanias and Martha Jackson	Black	Female	18 months	1940		Dark complexion	136	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Nichols and child of Annanias and Martha Jackson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Martha J.- child of Lewis C. Jackson and Ann his wife, late Ann Gilbert	Black	Female	5 years	2009		Very dark complexion with a small scar on the forehead near the hair	158	Proved to be free by Thomas Edwards and the child of Lewis and Ann Jackson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Mary	Black	Female	20 years	1380		5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall, brown complexion with a scar below the left eye near the nose, a long scar on the inside of the right arm just in the bend, and three raised moles on the back of the right wrist just above the joint	41	Proved to be free by the oath of Richard H. Summers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Mary- child of Kitty Jackson	Black	Female	3 years	1711	The last will and testament of Elizabeth G. Beaty	Considerably darker complexion than her mother	126	Daughter of Kitty Jackson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Milly Ellen- child of Edmond & Sarah Jackson	Black	Female	Between 9 and 10 years old	2234		Brown color with a scar on the left cheek	168	Child of Edmond & Sarah Jackson and freedom proved by the oath of Lewis Hunt
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Obediah Dixon	Black	Male	Between 20 and 21 years old	2232		5 feet 7 inches tall with a dark brown complexion and a scar on the left arm between the elbow and wrist	167	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, P.A.- child of Lewis C. Jackson and Ann his wife, late Ann Gilbert	Black	Female	6 years	2009		Very dark complexion with a very small scar above the left eye	158	Proved to be free by Thomas Edwards and the child of Lewis and Ann Jackson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Permelia- previously Permelia Harris	Bright Mulatto	Female	31 years	2371		5 feet 9 inches tall with a face a little freckled	221	Wife of Tom Jackson and proved to be free by the oath of William Berkeley

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Phebe Ann- child of Annanias and Martha Jackson	Black	Female	3 years	1940		Dark complexion	136	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Nichols and child of Annanias and Martha Jackson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Robert	Black	Male	28 years	1608		Black complexion with a long scar on the forehead running from the hair down toward the left eyebrow, a scar near the nose on the left side running from it, a scar on the thumb of the right hand near the ball of the hand, and a large scar just below each knee	89	Proved to be free by the affidavit of John Moore
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Sarah	Black	Female	21 years	2441		Brown color and 5 feet 3 inches tall with a small scar on her right hand	247	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas Munday
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Sarah Pleasant- child of Annanias and Martha Jackson	Black	Female	4 years	1940		Dark complexion	136	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Nichols and child of Annanias and Martha Jackson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Teressa	Black	Female	Not listed	1395		None	9	Mother of James William Jackson and Thomas Jackson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Thomas	Dark Mulatto	Male	20 years	1609		5 feet 9 inches with a scar on the forehead about half way between the left eyebrow and hair and a large scar on the right finger running from the upper joint downward and between that finger and the next	89	Proved to be free by the affidavit of John Moore
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Tom	Mulatto	Male	20 years	2368		5 feet 10 inches tall with a scar on his forehead about half way between the left eyebrow and hair and a long scar on the right finger running from the upper joint downward and between that finger and the next	220	Proved to be free by the oath of William Berkeley
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, Townsend- child of Annanias and Martha Jackson	Black	Male	5 years	1940		Dark complexion	136	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Nichols and child of Annanias and Martha Jackson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson, William P.- child of America Mahalah Jackson	Black	Male	6 years	2246		Black complexion	172	Proved to be free by the oath of Mary A. Rippen and child of America M. Jackson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jackson., Isaiah	Black	Male	24 years	1418		Brown complexion, 5 feet 8 1/4 inches tall with a scar about an inch length wise just above the wrist of the right arm, another on the left about 3/4th of an inch long, and a scar just below the elbow on the left arm about the size of a half dollar and some small scars on the forehead and a small mole on the left cheek	18	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Burr Piggot

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	James (alias James Pearson)	Bright Mulatto	Male	21 years	1597	The last will and testament of George Abel	5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall with a scar above the right eyebrow and the last finger of the right hand is crooked at the middle joint	86	Proved to be free by the oath of George Abel
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	James Aaron- child Mary Catherine Ridout	Black	Male	5 months	1676		None	113	Proved to be free by the oath of James Bowles and child of Mary C. Ridout
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	James- child of Susan Fields	Black	Male	15 years	1721		5 feet 9 1/2 inches tall and dark complexion	129	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and son of Susan Fields
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	James Henry- child of Julia Devenger	Black	Male	4 years	2333		No scars or marks	206	Proved to be free by the affirmation of William Williams and Doctor Richard H. Edwards and child of Julia Devenger
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	James Henry- son of Nancy Payne	Bright Mulatto	Male	Infant	1968		None	145	Proved to be free by the oath of Washington Beavers and by affirmation of Nathan Janney and son of Nancy Payne
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	James William- child of Teressa Jackson	Dark Mulatto	Male	1 years	1395		None	9	Child of Teressa Jackson and proved by the oath of Miriam Hole
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jane- child of Louisa Fields	Black	Female	6 years	1922		Brown complexion	130	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and daughter of Louisa Fields
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jenkins, Mahala	Black	Female	40 years	1589	Margaret Pursel	Dark color and 5 feet 2 1/2 inches tall with a slim scar high up across her nose and a small mole on the left side of her face about an inch near the eye toward the left ear	82	Proved to be free by the oath Enos Pursel
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jennings, Elias Edward- child of John and Mary Ann Jennings	Dark Mulatto	Female	12 years	1927		None	131-132	Freedom proved by the oath of David Carr and child of John and Mary Ann Jennings
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jennings, Lewis Fenton.- child of John and Mary Ann Jennings	Dark Mulatto	Male	4 years	1927		None	131-132	Freedom proved by the oath of David Carr and child of John and Mary Ann Jennings
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jennins, Nancy	Black	Female	33 years	2343		Bright color and 5 feet 3 inches tall with a small mole on the forefinger of each hand	210	Proved to be free by the oath of L.G. Donohoe
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jinnings, Lewis	Black	Male	20 years	1417		5 feet 8 1/4 inches tall with a scar three or four inches long obliquely across the inside of the right hand running through the thick part of the hand above the thumb and around onto the wrist made by the cut of an axe	55-56	Proved to be free originally by the oath of James Harris. Originally registered with number 690
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	John- child of Susan fields	Black	Male	2 years	1721		Dark complexion	129-130	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and daughter of Susan Fields
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	John Henry- child of John and Mary Ann Jennings	Dark Mulatto	Male	8 months	1927		None	131-132	Freedom proved by the oath of David Carr and child of John and Mary Ann Jennings

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	John William- child Mary Catherine Ridout	Black	Male	3 years	1676		None	113	Proved to be free by the oath of James Bowles and child of Mary C. Ridout
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	John William- child of Fanny Lucas (alias Mudd)	Mulatto	Male	5 years	1651		None	104	Proved to be free by the affirmation of John W. Griffith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnathan- child of Susan Heater	Black	Male	7 years	2332		None	206	Son of Susan Heater and proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Eaton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, Amanda	Black	Female	28 years	2354		Light color and 5 feet 8 inches tall with a scar on the knuckle of one of the fingers of the right hand	214-215	Proved to be free by the oath of Joshua Pusey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, Amanda	Black	Female	Not listed	2257		None	176	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey and mother of Fenton, George, and Harriet Johnson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, Daniel - child of Amanda Johnson	Black	Male	1 year	2354		Brown color	214-215	Proved to be free by the oath of Joshua Pusey and child of Amanda Johnson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, Fenton- child of Amanda Johnson	Mulatto	Male	6 years	2257		None	176	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey and child of Amanda Johnson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, Francis	Black	Female	19 years	1971		5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a small scar on the right eyebrow and bumpy face	146	Proved to be free by the oath of John Isett
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, George	Black	Male	21 years	1414		5 feet 9 3/4 inches tall, a very dark brown color with two faint scars on his left hand one above the middle finger upwards of an inch long the other about the same length between the forefinger and the thumb running somewhat lengthwise with the forefinger, a small scar on the right cheek, a scar above the right eyebrow, a round scar on the outside of his left leg nearly halfway between the foot and the knee, and a scar on the back by the right shoulder blade produced by the bite of a dog	16-17	Apprenticed to John Swart and proved to be free by the oath of John Swart
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, George A.- child of Amanda Johnson	Black	Male	6 years	2354		Brown color with a scar on the left hand	214-215	Proved to be free by the oath of Joshua Pusey and child of Amanda Johnson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, George Aaron- child of Amanda Johnson	Mulatto	Male	4 years	2257		None	176	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey and child of Amanda Johnson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, Harriet Ann- child of Amanda Johnson	Black	Female	4 years	2354		Brown color	214-215	Proved to be free by the oath of Joshua Pusey and child of Amanda Johnson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, Harriett Ann- child of Amanda Johnson	Mulatto	Female	17 months	2257		None	176	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey and child of Amanda Johnson

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, Jacob	Dark Mulatto	Male	32 years	1946	Jane Morgan	? feet 9 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the back of his right hand just above his little finger	138	Proved to be free by A.S. Tebbs
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, John	Black	Male	21 years	2266		Dark color and 5 feet 5 inches tall with no fingers on his right hand, only three fingers on the left hand, a scar on the right elbow, and a scar on the right shoulder	179	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hunt
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, John Henry- child of Amanda Johnson	Black	Male	13 years	2354		Brown color with a scar on the left cheek and a scar on the forehead	214-215	Proved to be free by the oath of Joshua Pusey and child of Amanda Johnson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, Malinda	Dark Mulatto	Female	19 years	1360		5 feet 2 inches tall with an inch long scar on the back of her left arm a few inches above the hand, the little finger is somewhat crooked, and a mole between the forefinger and the thumb of her right hand	33-34	Proved to be free by the oath of David Lovett
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, Samuel	Black	Male	36 years	1405		6 feet and a half inch tall, nearly black with a scar on the forehead, a scar on the left arm, and a scar on the forefinger of the right hand near the middle joint and with some other unimportant marks	13	Proved to be free by the oath of David Carr
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, Samuel Benjamin	Black	Male	20 years	1999		Black complexion and 5 feet 8 inches tall with a large black mole on the right cheek, a large protruding scar on the right side of his neck, and a similar scar on the left ear	155	Proved to be free by the oath of Dr. Thomas J. Marlow
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, Samuel- child of Sally Johnson	Black	Male	28 years	2262		Black color and 5 feet 7 inches tall with a scar on the corner of each of his eyebrows	255	Proved to be free by the oath of James W. Nixon and son of Sally Johnson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, Sarah Ann	Black	Female	24 years	1951		5 feet tall and of brown complexion with no visible scars or marks	139	Freedom proved by Thomas S. Dorrell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Johnson, William Fenton- child of Amanda Johnson	Black	Male	8 years	2354		Light color with a scar on the forehead	214-215	Proved to be free by the oath of Joshua Pusey and child of Amanda Johnson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Benjamin Franklin- child of Sarah & Philip Jones	Black	Male	14 or 15 years	2222		Dark complexion with a mole on the left corner of his mouth and a very small mole just below the left nostril	163-164	Proved to be free by the affirmation of William E. Cummings
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Beverly	Black	Male	38 years	1372	Mary Vandevanter	5 feet 5 inches tall, black complexion with a scar about the middle of the lower lip and a scar on the upper joint of the left thumb	38	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Noble S. Braden
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Charles Henry	Very Dark Mulatto	Male	21 years	2221		6 feet 1/2 inch tall with a scar in the center of the forehead and one on the first joint of his left forefinger	163	Proved to be free by the affirmation of William E. Cummings
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, George- child of Mary Francis Jones	Black	Male	1 year	2350		Bright color	213	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and child of Mary Francis Jones
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, George William- child of Philip and Sarah Jones	Mulatto	Male	4 years	1703		None	122	Child of Philip and Sarah Jones and proved to be free by the affirmation of William Tate

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, James Wesley	Very Dark Mulatto	Male	23 years	2220		5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with a mark or scar to the left of the left eye	163	Proved to be free by the affirmation of William E. Cummings
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, John W.	Black	Male	30 years	2269		Brown color and 5 feet 9 inches tall	275	Proved to be free by the oath of John S. Chamblin
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, John William- child of Mary Francis Jones	Black	Male	4 years	2350		Bright color	213	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and child of Mary Francis Jones
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Joseph Parkison- child of Philip and Sarah Jones	Mulatto	Male	8 years	1703		None	122	Child of Philip and Sarah Jones and proved to be free by the affirmation of William Tate
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Leven Harrison	Bright Mulatto	Male	20 years	1574		5 feet 7 inches tall with some moles on the neck, a sprangled scar on the upper lip, and a freckled face	76-77	Proved to be free by the oath of John Moore
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Leven Harrison	Bright Mulatto	Male	28 years	2372		5 feet 7 inches tall with some moles on the neck and a scar on the upper lip	222	Proved to be free by the oath of William Berkeley
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Lucius	Bright Mulatto	Male	33 years	2358		5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the right eyebrow and a small mole just below the right eye	216	Proved to be free by the oath of Elam H. Peale
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Margaret Ann- child of Philip and Sarah Jones	Mulatto	Female	2 years	1703		None	122	Child of Philip and Sarah Jones and proved to be free by the affirmation of William Tate
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Martha Ellen- child of Sarah Jones	Bright Mulatto	Female	2 years	2019		None	163	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joseph Nichols and child of Sarah Jones
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Mary Ann	Bright Mulatto	Female	17 years	1384		5 feet tall with a scar just below the left eye and a long scar across the back of her left hand	43	Proved to be free by the affirmation of William Tate and mother of Sarah Virginia Jones
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Mary- child of Jane Jones	Mulatto	Female	19 years	2279		5 feet 2 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the back of the neck	184	Daughter of Jane Jones and proved to be free by the oath of George K. Fox
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Mary Francis- child of Nancy Robinson	Black	Female	23 years	2350		Brown color and 5 feet 4 inches tall	213	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and daughter of Nancy Robinson and mother of John William, Sarah Alice, and George Jones
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Nelson	Black	Male	22 years	1413		5 feet 6 inches tall with a black complexion and a large broad scar from a burn above the temple in the hair in part on the left side	54	Proved to be free by the oath of William G. Furr
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Nelson	Black	Male	27 years	1990		5 feet 6 inches tall with a large scar occasioned by a burn on the left side of his forehead running into the hair	152	Proved to be free by the oath of Alford Weadon
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, P. Asbury- child of Philip and Sarah Jones	Mulatto	Female	6 years	1703		None	122	Child of Philip and Sarah Jones and proved to be free by the affirmation of William Tate

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Riley	Black	Male	27 years	1415		Very dark brown complexion and 5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall with a small scar on his forehead and a scar on the inside of his left hand on the thick part just above the thumb	55	Proved to be free by the oath of William G. Furr
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Rose Ann- previously Rose Thomas	Mulatto	Female	17 years	2373		5 feet 1 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the forehead	222	Proved to be free by the oath of William Berkeley
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Samuel Washington- child of Sarah & Philip Jones	Black	Male	17 years	2222		Dark complexion and 5 feet 8 inches tall with a small scar on the forehead, one mole close to the right eyebrow, and a mole on the right side of his nose	163-164	Proved to be free by the affirmation of William E. Cummings
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Sarah	Bright Mulatto	Female	55 years	2019		5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a plain mole low down in the center of the neck	163	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joseph Nichols and mother of Martha Ellen Jones
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Sarah Alice- child of Mary Francis Jones	Black	Female	3 years	2350		Bright color	213	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and child of Mary Francis Jones
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Sarah Virginia- daughter of Mary Ann Jones	Bright Mulatto	Female	4 months old	1384		None	43	Proved to be free by the affirmation of William Tate and daughter Mary Ann Jones
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, Saunder- child of Mary Ann Jones	Bright Mulatto	Male	1 years	1630		None	96	Son of Mary Ann Jones and proved to be free by the affirmation of Albert H. Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, William Henry	Mulatto	Male	13 years	1575		Has a scar above the left eyebrow, a large scar on the left cheek, and a scar on the back of his left hand occasioned by a burn with some other inconsiderable scars	77	Proved to be free by the oath of John Moore
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Jones, William Henry- child of Jane Jones	Dark Mulatto	Male	3 years	1661		None	109	Son of Jane Jones and proved to be free by the oath of Ann Ryon
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Joseph- child of Joseph and Martha Ann Carter	Dark though Bright Mulatto	Female	1 year	1720		None	129	Proved to be free by the oath of Fenton M. Love and child of Joseph and Martha Ann Carter
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Kennedy, Nancy- child of Nelly Mahony (alias Kennedy)	Bright Mulatto	Female	18 years	2285		5 feet 1 1/2 inches tall with a scar from a burn on the left cheek near the ear and a scar on the right thumb	186	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey and child of Nelly Mahony (alias Kennedy)
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lane, Cecelia (formerly Rivers)	Black	Female	25 years	1407	The last will and testament of Peggy Douglas	5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall, dark complexion, and blear eyed with a small scar on the forehead, a scar on the upper lip, a scar on the back part of the wrist, a wart on the side of the same wrist, and a large scar on the left breast from a burn	51	Proved to be free by the oath of Miss Elizabeth D. Binns and mother of Eliza Lane

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lane, Charles W.- child of Rachel Lane (register 1163)	Black	Male	14 years	1572		Very black complexion and 4 feet 9 3/4 inches with a small scar between the eyebrows, a large scar behind the left ear, and is distinguishable by a particular projection of the upper front teeth	76	Proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Dorrell. Previous register number of 1164
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lane, Eliza	Mulatto	Female	6 months	1407		Something like a till(?) on the forehead	51	Proved to be free by the oath of Miss Elizabeth D. Binns and mother of Eliza Lane
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lawson, Elizabeth A.	Black	Female	24 years	1561		Dark complexion and 5 feet 5 1/4 inches tall with two scars on her right cheek, a faint scar on the left cheek, and a scar on the joint of the wrist on the left arm	72	Proved to be free by the oath of Francis Simpson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lawson, Mahala	Black	Female	46 years	1460		Dark complexion and 5 feet 5 7/8 inches tall with a small scar on the upper lip and a considerable scar on the left arm some 5 or 6 inches above the hand	72	Proved to be free by the oath of Francis Simpson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lee, Amanda- child of Harriet Lee	Black	Female	5 years	1692	Verlinda Perry	Nearly the same color or 2 or 3 shades darker than her siblings with cavities below her eyes	118-119	Child of Harriet Lee
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lee, Amanda Ellen- child of Helen Lee	Black	Female	9 years	1953		None	140	Proved to be free by the oath of James Thomas and child of Helen Lee
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lee, Armistead- child of Harriet Lee	Black	Male	2 years	1692		Considerably darker color than his siblings	118-119	Proved to be free by the affirmation and oath of Elias Hughes and Verlinda Perry and child of Harriet Lee
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lee, Arther- child of Harriet Lee	Black	Male	10 years	1692	Verlinda Perry	Darker than his mother (about the same color as Wesley Lee) with a small black mole on his left ear	118-119	Child of Harriet Lee
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lee, Hamilton	Mulatto	Male	38 years	1677		5 feet 10 inches with a mole on the left cheek, a scar on the right cheek, a faint round mole on the forehead, a wart on the forefinger of the right hand, and a wart of the inside of the right hand	113	Proved to be free by the oath of James Bowles
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lee, Hannah- child of Harriet Lee	Black	Female	6 years	1692	Verlinda Perry	About the same color as Mary Lee with a dark spot on the left wrist a few inches about the thumb or on the arm	118-119	Child of Harriet Lee
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lee, Harriet	Bright Mulatto	Female	35 years	1692	Verlinda Perry	Nearly 5 feet 3 1/4 inches tall with a freckled face, a dark appearance on the lower edge on the right ear, and on her left arm about 8.9 or 10 inches above the wrist has a blue green lump	118-119	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lee, Helen	Black	Female	40 years	1953		Dark complexion and 5 feet tall with a scar on the right cheek, a scar over each eye, and one on her left wrist	140	Proved to be free by the oath of James Thomas and the mother of Amanda, Henry, James, John, and Lydia Lee
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lee, Henry Clay- child of Helen Lee	Bright Mulatto	Male	7 years	1953		None	140	Proved to be free by the oath of James Thomas and child of Helen Lee

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lee, James Armistead- child of Helen Lee	Black	Male	Between 2 and 3 years old	1953		None	140	Proved to be free by the oath of James Thomas and child of Helen Lee
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lee, John William- child of Helen Lee	Very Dark Mulatto	Male	11 years	1953		None	140	Proved to be free by the oath of James Thomas and child of Helen Lee
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lee, Lydia Ann- child of Helen Lee	Black	Female	5 years	1953		None	140	Proved to be free by the oath of James Thomas and child of Helen Lee
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lee, Martha- child of Harriet Lee	Black	Female	8 months	1692		About the same color as her siblings	118-119	Proved to be free by the affirmation and oath of Elias Hughes and Verlinda Perry and child of Harriet Lee
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lee, Mary- child of Harriet Lee	Black	Female	8 years	1692	Verlinda Perry	A shade lighter than Wesley and Arthur Lee with a dark blotch on her breast near the neck on the right side	118-119	Child of Harriet Lee
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lee, Wesley- child of Harriet Lee	Mulatto	Male	11 years	1692	Verlinda Perry	Darker than his mother with a scar near the left temple and a round scar between the eyebrows	118-119	Child of Harriet Lee
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lewis Newman- child of Elizabeth Thomas	Black	Male	2 years	2269	William Carr	Brown color	257-258	Child of Elizabeth Thomas and proved to be free by the oath of William F. Barrett
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lewis, Ann	Black	Female	37 years	1719		4 feet 11 1/2 inches tall, nearly black, and thickly pitted with the small pox	128-129	Proved to be free by the oath of William Keene
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lewis, Columbus- child of Priscilla Lewis	Black	Male	10 years	2422		Brown complexion	240	Proved to be free by the oath of Jonas Schooley and child of Priscilla Lewis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lewis, Franklin Pierce- child of Priscilla Lewis	Black	Male	3 years	2422		Brown complexion	240	Proved to be free by the oath of Jonas Schooley and child of Priscilla Lewis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lewis, George	Black	Male	37 years	2266	William Holmes	Black color and 5 feet 6 inches tall with a scar on the chin	274	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lewis, George Washington- child of Lucanda Lewis	Black	Male	8 years	2351		Black color with a scar on his right leg above the ankle	213-214	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and child of Lucanda Lewis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lewis, James Henry- child of Lucanda Lewis	Black	Male	10 years	2351		Black color with a scar on his left cheek	213-214	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and child of Lucanda Lewis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lewis, John W.- child of Priscilla Lewis	Black	Male	12 years	2422		Brown complexion	240	Proved to be free by the oath of Jonas Schooley and child of Priscilla Lewis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lewis, Luara Jane- child of Priscilla Lewis	Black	Female	10 months	2422		Brown complexion	240	Proved to be free by the oath of Jonas Schooley and child of Priscilla Lewis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lewis, Lucinda- child of Lucey Lewis	Black	Female	29 years	2351		Brown color and 5 feet tall	213-214	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and mother of George, James, Sarah, and William Lewis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lewis, Mary Lousia- child of Priscilla Lewis	Black	Female	17 years	2423		Brown color and 5 feet 2 inches tall with a scar on the left arm	240	Proved to be free by the oath of Jonas Schooley and child of Priscilla Lewis

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lewis, Priscilla	Black	Female	46 years	2422		Dark complexion and 5 feet 3 inches tall with one small scar on her left brow and one large scar on the right arm below the elbow occasioned by a burn	240	Proved to be free by the oath of Jonas Schooley and mother of Franklin Pierce Lewis, John W. Lewis, Luna Jane Lewis, and Mary Lousia Lewis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lewis, Sarah Frances- child of Lucanda Lewis	Black	Female	6 years	2351		Brown color with a burn at the corner of the right eye	213-214	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and child of Lucanda Lewis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lewis, William Thomas- child of Lucanda Lewis	Black	Male	2 years	2351		Black color	213-214	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and child of Lucanda Lewis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lucas, Anthony	Mulatto	Male	40 years	1987		5 feet 5 inches tall with a remarkable scar on his right ear	151	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas L. Humphrey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lucas, Anthony- child of Delila Lucas	Mulatto	Male	20 years	1680		5 feet 8 inches tall with scars on both of his shins and the ends of the right two first fingers and thumbs cut off	114	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hughes
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lucas, Charles W.- child of Maria Lucas	Black	Male	8 months	1590		None	82-83	Proved to be free by the oath of Robert F. Goodin and child of Maria Lucas
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lucas, Charles William	Very Bright Mulatto	Male	21 years	1459		Light eyes and 5 feet 7 1/8 inches tall with several small moles on the neck and three small indentations on the forehead	71-72	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Nichols
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lucas, Eliza R.- child of Maria Lucas	Very Dark Mulatto	Female	3 years	1590		None	82-83	Proved to be free by the oath of Robert F. Goodin and child of Maria Lucas
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lucas, James- child of Bushrod Lucas	Bright Mulatto	Male	8 years	1928		Has a small scar on the right side of his nose	132	Proved to be free by the oath of Colonel John Leslie and son of Bushrod Lucas
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lucas, James F.- child of Maria Lucas	Very Dark Mulatto	Male	5 years	1590		None	82-83	Proved to be free by the oath of Robert F. Goodin and child of Maria Lucas
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lucas, Jane S.- child of Maria Lucas	Mulatto	Female	7 years	1590		None	82-83	Proved to be free by the oath of Robert F. Goodin and child of Maria Lucas
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lucas, Job William	Bright Mulatto	Male	21 years	1607		5 feet 7 3/4 inches tall with some small scars on his forehead and also on the back of his left hand and a dark appearance on his right breast	89	Proved to be free by the oath of John Hamilton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lucas, John H.	Black	Male	44 years	2400		Light complexion and 5 feet 9 inches tall with a large scar on the tip of the right elbow	232	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas Nichols
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lucas, Lewis (alias Goings)- child of Mary Ann Lucas	Dark Mulatto	Male	22 years	2284		5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the corner of the left eye	186	Proved to be free by the oath of Susan A. Brooks and son of Mary Ann Lucas; 186, See- Commonwealth vs. Lucas- Larceny-1831
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lucas, Margaret E.- child of Maria Lucas	Black	Female	2 years	1590		Has a scar on the left arm near the elbow occasioned by a burn	82-83	Proved to be free by the oath of Robert F. Goodin and child of Maria Lucas

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lucas, Maria (formally Maria Thorton)	Black	Female	30 years	1590		5 feet 5 1/4 inches tall with a small scar on the upper lip, a small mole to the left and near the nose, a dark spot below the right eye, and a faint scar on the left cheek	82-83	Proved to be free by the oath of Robert F. Goodin and mother of Ann, Jane, James, Eliza, Margaret, and Charles Lucas
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lucas, Melissa Ann	Bright Mulatto	Female	28 years	2314		5 feet 6 inches tall with many freckles and no scars	200	Proved to be free by the oath of W.B. Noland
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lucas, Noah- child of Sarah Lucas	Bright Mulatto	Male	16 years	1928		Has a til on the right ear and his eyes are rather light	132	Proved to be free by the oath of Colonel John Leslie and son of Sarah Lucas
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lucas, Sarah	Black	Female	Not listed	1928		None	132	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lucas, Sarah Elizabeth	Bright Mulatto	Female	22 years	2244		5 feet 4 1/4 inches tall	172	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Lyons, Leander	Black	Male	50 years	1718	Mary M. Frazier	Nearly black complexion and 5 feet 8 inches tall with the left leg shorter and smaller than the right walks lame, scar on the upper joint of little finger of the left hand, another scar on the forefinger of the right hand a little above the first joint, and a scar on the right corner of his right eye	128	Proved to be free by the oath of D. Hixson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Madison, Francis (Previously registered under the names: maiden name Manly and alias Bigby)	Black	Female	43 years	1703		5 feet 4 inches tall with a dark copper complexion, a scar on the inside of her right arm, a few inches above the hand, and a mole on the upper lip	123	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas Humphry
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Madison, Levin	Black	Male	40 years	1704	Frances Maddison	5 feet 10 inches tall with a dark copper complexion, a plain scar on the left eyebrow and a scar on the back of his left wrist	123	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Maginis, Charlotte Ann	Bright Mulatto	Female	21 years	1666		5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with a small black mole on the right cheek, a scar on the middle joint of the finger on the right hand, and some other very faint scars on both hands	111	Proved to be free by the oath of Logan Osburn
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mahlon Kirkbright- child of Susan Heater	Black	Male	5 years	2332		None	206	Son of Susan Heater and proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Eaton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mahoney, Bushrod- child of Eliza Mahoney	Black	Male	11 years	2309		Nearly white	199	Child of Eliza C. Mahoney and proved to be free by the oath of Charles F. Anderson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mahoney, Catherine- child of Eliza Mahoney	Black	Female	5 years	2309		Nearly white	199	Child of Eliza C. Mahoney and proved to be free by the oath of Charles F. Anderson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mahoney, Charles Henry- child of Eliza Mahoney	Black	Male	10 years	2309		Nearly white	199	Child of Eliza C. Mahoney and proved to be free by the oath of Charles F. Anderson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mahoney, Eliza C.	Black	Female	25 years	2309		A bright copper color and 5 feet 6 inches tall with long straight hair and a slight scar on the center of the forehead	199	Proved to be free by the oath of Charles F. Anderson and the mother of Bushrod, Charles Henry, Richard, Catharine, Wesley, and William Mahoney

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mahoney, John	Black	Male	34 years	2310		Copper color and 5 feet 4 inches tall with straight brown hair	199	Proved to be free by the oath of Lewin T. Jones
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mahoney, Richard- child of Eliza Mahoney	Black	Male	6 years	2309		Nearly white	199	Child of Eliza C. Mahoney and proved to be free by the oath of Charles F. Anderson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mahoney, Wesley- child of Eliza Mahoney	Black	Male	4 years	2309		Nearly white	199	Child of Eliza C. Mahoney and proved to be free by the oath of Charles F. Anderson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mahoney, William- child of Eliza Mahoney	Black	Male	1 years	2309		Nearly white	199	Child of Eliza C. Mahoney and proved to be free by the oath of Charles F. Anderson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mahony, Catharine E.- child of Elizabeth Mahony	Dark Mulatto	Female	5 years	1577		Has a scar under her chin and another on the left arm between the hand and elbow	77-78	Proved to be free originally by the oath of Sarah Moldon and then by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey and child of Elizabeth Mahony
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mahony, Eliza Ann-daughter of Nelly Canady	Bright Mulatto	Female	21 or 22 years	1423		5 feet 2 3/4 inches with a scar under the right ear, a scar between the ear and the left eyebrow, a dark appearance just below the hair above the left eyebrow, two small moles one on the back of the left hand, and the other 6 or 7 inches above that on the arm	58	Proved to be free originally by the oath of Catharine E. Fox and then by the oath of Joshua Pusey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mahony, Eliza G.- child of Elizabeth Mahony	Dark Mulatto	Female	2 years	1577		None	77-78	Proved to be free originally by the oath of Sarah Moldon and then by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey and child of Elizabeth Mahony
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mahony, Elizabeth	Dark Mulatto	Female	20 years	1577		5 feet 5 inches tall has a mark on the wrist of left hand from a burn	77-78	Proved to be free originally by the oath of Sarah Moldon and then by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey and child of Elizabeth Mahony
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mahony, Elizabeth	Dark Mulatto	Female	20 years	1577		5 feet 5 inches tall with a mark on he wrist of her left hand from a burn	FBR 1844-1861-77	Proved to be free originally by the oath of Sarah Moldon and then by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey and mother of Catharine E. Mahoney and Eliza G. Mahony
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mahony, Mary Ann	Black	Female	18 years	1421		5 feet 3 inches tall, light complexion with a scar about 3/4th of an inch long on the palm of the left hand, a small scar on the inside of the right arm about 3 inches above the wrist, a small scar on the back of the right forefinger between the upper and middle joint, and a small scar on the right thumb near the wrist	19	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Malinda- child of Nancy Nokes	Dark Mulatto	Female	16 years	1449		5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a scar on her upper lip on the left side and another scar on the forefinger of her left hand	68	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas White and daughter of Nancy Nokes

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mandley, Bill (alias William Mandley and William Manly)	Black	Male	21	1415		5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall, brown color with a small scar about half an inch above the left eyebrow, a scar just behind the first one and half an inch long running upward, a round scar on his breast, a scar on the middle finger of the right hand near the end, and a scar over the right eye near the hair	17	Free born but was bound to Robert Bayley until 21 years of age and proved to be free by the oath of Alexander D. Lee
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mandley, Caroline	Black	Female	33 years	2414		Black color and 5 feet 7 inches tall with a scar on the left breast and a mole on her nose	237	Proved to be free by the oath of R.H. Summers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mandley, Charles	Black	Male	29 years	2424		Brown color and 5 feet 6 inches tall with a scar on his forehead and a scar on his right cheek	241	Proved to be free by the oath of Benjamin B. Beard
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mandley, Eliza	Black	Female	19 years	2416		Black color and 5 feet 4 inches tall with a scar on the wrist of the left hand	237	Proved to be free by the oath of Nimrod Cross
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mandley, Elizabeth	Black	Female	22 years	2427		Brown color and 5 feet 5 inches tall with a mole under her jaw	242	Proved to be free by the oath of Benjamin B. Beard
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mandley, Ellen	Black	Female	42 years	2425		Black color and 5 feet 7 inches tall	241	Proved to be free by the oath of Benjamin B. Beard
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mandley, Louisa	Black	Female	13 years	2426		Brown color and 5 feet 2 inches tall with a scar near the corner of the left eye	241	Proved to be free by the oath of Benjamin B. Beard
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mandley, Malinda	Black	Female	40 years	2413		Black color and 5 feet 4 inches tall with a mole on the forefinger of the left hand, a mole on the back of the right hand, a scar on the right hand, and a scar on the forefinger of the right hand	236	Proved to be free by the oath of R.H. Summers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mandley, Mary	Bright Mulatto	Female	21 years	2428		5 feet 4 inches tall with a scar on the end of her third finger of the right hand	242	Proved to be free by the oath of Benjamin B. Beard
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Manley, Ann	Black	Female	28 years	2381		Brown color and 5 feet 7 inches tall	224-225	Proved to be free by the oath of Lloyd Lowe
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Manley, Charles	Mulatto	Male	23 years	2377		6 feet tall with a scar on his forehead	223	Proved to be free by the oath of Lloyd Lowe
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Manley, John	Mulatto	Male	25 years	2393		A little cross eyed and 5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall	229	Proved to be free by the oath of Sidney L. Hodgson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Manley, John	Black	Male	20 years	2415		Black color and 5 feet 4 inches tall with a scar on the knuckle of the middle finger of the right hand and a scar on the left arm	237	Proved to be free by the oath of Nimrod Cross
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Manley, Lydia	Mulatto	Female	17 years	2379		5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall	224	Proved to be free by the oath of Lloyd Lowe
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Manley, Matilda	Black	Female	42 years	2383		Brown color and 5 feet 8 inches tall	225	Proved to be free by the oath R.H. Summers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Manley, Nancy (alias Arnett)	Black	Female	Not listed	2328		None	204	Proved to be free by Joel L. Nixon
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Manley, Raleigh	Black	Female	14 years	2380		Brown color	224	Proved to be free by the oath of Lloyd Lowe
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Manley, Sally	Mulatto	Female	22 years	2378		Slightly freckled and 5 feet 6 inches tall	224	Proved to be free by the oath of Lloyd Lowe

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Manley, Samuel	Black	Male	27 years	2253		Dark brown color and 5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the left leg below his knee and a scar on his left eyebrow	268	Proved to be free by the oath of Alexander McFarland
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Manley, Samuel- child of Betsey Rust	Black	Male	23 years	2307		Dark copper color and 5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the left leg below the knee from a dog bite	197-198	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph McFarland and son of Betsey Rust
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Manley, Thomas	Black	Male	36 years	2382		Brown color and 5 feet 10 inches tall with a scar on the right eyebrow and a scar on the right hand	225	Proved to be free by the oath R.H. Summers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Manley, William Henry	Black	Male	28 years	2228		5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall with a brown complexion, a small scar about half an inch above the left eyebrow, a scar just behind the left eyebrow about 1 1/2 inches long running upward, a round scar on the breast, a scar on the middle finger of the right hand near the end, and a scar above the right eye near the hair	166	Proved to be free by the oath of A.D. Lee
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Manly, Enoch	Bright Mulatto	Male	21 years	1450		5 feet 8 inches tall with a scar on the upper part of the wrist of the right hand and a scar on the right arm between the elbow and wrist	68	Proved to be free by Sampson Huchison
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Manly, Enoch	Dark Mulatto	Male	26 years	1991		5 feet 8 3/4 inches tall with a scar on the back of his right hand running up on the wrist	152	Proved to be free by the affirmation of B. Hutchison
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Manly, Gaberiel	Dark Mulatto	Male	22 years	1994		5 feet 6 inches tall with a dark scar near the left temple and some other small scars scattered over the face	153	Proved to be free by the oath of Robert P. Swart
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Margaret Elizabeth- child of Malinda Carter	Black	Female	6 years	2275		Brown color	260	Proved to be free by the oath James Walker and child of Malinda Carter
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Maria (alias Maria Wright)	Black	Female	40 years	1397	The last will and testament of Susan G. Dagg dec'd	Dark complexion and 5 feet 1 3/4 inches tall with a cluster of small moles immediately under the left eye, two small scars on the right side of the right arm just below the joint, a scar about an inch and a half long on the same arm below the elbow, a scar about an inch long on the back of the left arm about three inches below the elbow, and a scar on the right side of the right knee occasioned by a burn	9	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Martha Ann- child of Clara Ford	Very Light Mulatto	Female	6 months	2281		None	262	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Holmes
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Martha- child of Susan Fields	Black	Female	16 years	1721		5 feet 2 inches tall and dark complexion	129	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and daughter of Susan Fields
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mary Elizabeth- child of Eleanor Skinner	Mulatto	Female	Infant	1635		None	98	Proved to be free by the oath of Marget Fulton and daughter of Eleanor Skinner (Alias Cox)

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mary Ellen- child of Emily Thornton	Black	Female	8 years	2279		Light brown color with no scars	261	Proved to be free by the oath of Henry A. Ball and daughter of Emily Thornton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mary Ellen- child of John and Mary Ann Jennings	Dark Mulatto	Female	6 years	1927		None	131-132	Freedom proved by the oath of David Carr and child of John and Mary Ann Jennings
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mary Lousia- child of Georginna Ridout	Black	Female	6 years	1933		None	133-134	Proved to be free by the oath of Samuel Pursel and child of Georginna Ridout
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, Amy	Bright Mulatto	Female	31 years	2247		5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a black mole on the right side of the neck about the size of a pea	173	Proved to be free by the oath of Amos Denham
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, Anna	Black	Female	25 years	1458		5 feet 3 1/2 inches and yellow complexion with a blue mole on the right side of her neck as large as a small pea	71	Proved to be free by Charles P. Denham
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, Charles William	Bright Mulatto	Male	23 years	1595		5 feet 7 3/8 inches tall without any scars or marks	85	Proved to be free by the oath of Presly Saunders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, Cosmelia- child of Hannah Mason	Dark Mulatto	Female	11 years	2237		None	169	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas Nichols and the child of Hannah Mason
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, Eliza French- child of Amy Mason	Bright Mulatto	Female	9 years	2248		Has a scar on the left hand occasioned by a burn	173	Proved to be free by the oath of Amos Denham and the child of Amy Mason
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, Ellen Douglas- child of Amy Mason	Bright Mulatto	Female	11 years	2248		None	173	Proved to be free by the oath of Amos Denham and the child of Amy Mason
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, George Henry	Black	Male	30 years	2433	Will of Jane Potts	Brown color and 5 feet 4 inches tall with a scar on his forehead and a scar on his right hand	244	Proved to be free by the oath of George Backhouse
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, Hannah	Black	Female	30 years	1442		Very dark brown complexion and 4 feet 10 3/4 inches tall with a scar of dark appearance on the left side of her neck and a small mole on the left hand above the thumb at the edge of the wrist	66	Daughter of Fanny Mason and proved to be free by the affirmation of William Schooley
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, Henry	Mulatto	Male	27 years	2255		5 feet 8 inches tall with his fingers on the left hand bent	252	Proved to be free by the oath of William B. Noland
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, James William- child of Hannah Mason	Mulatto	Male	6 years	2237		Has a horizontal scar over his left eye and of a dark brown color	169	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas Nichols and the child of Hannah Mason
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, Jesse	Black	Male	21 years	1392		Black complexion and 5 feet 2 inches tall with a long scar running across the forehead, a scar on the right side of the nose near the nostril, a scar on the right cheek, a scar on the left jaw bone, and a scar on the left breast near the shoulder	46	Proved to be free by the oath of William Carr
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, John E.	Black	Male	13 years	2259	Ezekiel Potts by authority of the will of Jane Potts	Brown color with a scar on the forehead	253-254	

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, John Henry	Mulatto	Male	22 years	1390	Catharine Hulls	5 feet 6 3/4 inches tall with a scar on the top of his nose and a long scar on his right hand above the thumb joint	45	Proved to be free by the oath of Edward Hammett
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, John W.- child of Hannah Mason	Mulatto	Male	Between 2 and 3 years old	2237		None	169	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas Nichols and the child of Hannah Mason
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, Julius	Black	Male	60 years	2258	Will of Jane Potts	Black color and 5 feet 4 inches tall with a scar on the back of the right hand and crippled in the right shoulder	253	Proved to be free by the oath of Ezekiel Potts
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, Lee	Black	Male	30 years	2004		Dark complexion and 5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a scar across his nose, a scar on the ball of the thumb of his left hand, and a scar on the middle finger of the same hand beginning at the upper joint and running down the finger	156-157	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas J. Nichols
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, Margaret E.- child of Mary Mason (alias Hulls)	Bright Mulatto	Female	19 years	1602		5 feet 1 3/4 inches tall with a scar or small notch on the lower eyelid of the right eye and a very small black mole on the back of the same eye	87	Daughter of Mary Mason alias Hull and proved to be free by the oath of Edward Hammatt
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, Mary (alias Hulls)	Bright Mulatto	Female	59 years	1601		5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with a large mole on the right side of the chin and three small ones on the nose	87	Proved to be free by the oath of Edward Hammatt and mother of Margaret E. Mason and Mary Catharine Mason
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, Mary Catharine- child of Mary Mason (alias Hulls)	Bright Mulatto	Female	17 years	1603		Black mole on the back corner of her right eye and two other moles on the upper lip and above it to the left of her nose and a black mole on the upper part of the wrist of the right hand	87	Proved to be free by the oath of Edward Hammatt and daughter of Mary Mason
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, Mary- child of Amy Mason	Bright Mulatto	Female	14 years	2248		None	173	Proved to be free by the oath of Amos Denham and the child of Amy Mason
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, Samuel- child of Hannah Mason	Black	Male	7 years	2237		Dark brown complexion with a scar on his forehead	169	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas Nichols and the child of Hannah Mason
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mason, William F.	Black	Male	9 years	2260	Ezekiel Potts by authority of the will of Jane Potts	Brown color	254	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McCarty, Charles William- child of Rachel McCarty	Black	Male	13 years	2325		Has a scar under the left jaw and a dark copper color	203	Proved to be free by the oath of Alfred Cline and child of Rachel McCarty registered at 1705
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McCarty, Elizabeth- child of Rachel McCarty	Black	Female	11 years	2325		Has a dark copper color	203	Proved to be free by the oath of Alfred Cline and child of Rachel McCarty registered at 1705
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McCarty, Louisa Ellen- child of Rachel McCarty	Black	Female	2 years	2325		Has a dark copper color	203	Proved to be free by the oath of Alfred Cline and child of Rachel McCarty registered at 1705

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McCarty, Mary Jane- child of Rachel McCarty	Black	Female	15 years	2325		Has a dark copper color	203	Proved to be free by the oath of Alfred Cline and child of Rachel McCarty registered at 1705
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McCarty, Rachel	Black	Female	30 years	1705		5 feet 2 inches and has a dark complexion with her left eye somewhat defective and differing in appearance from the other	123	Proved to be free by the oath of Squire Bell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McCarty, Susannabel- child of Rachel McCarty	Black	Female	6 years	2325		Has a dark copper color	203	Proved to be free by the oath of Alfred Cline and child of Rachel McCarty registered at 1705
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McDaniel, Elizabeth- wife of Stephen McDaniel	Bright Mulatto	Female	27 years	1377		5 feet 4 inches tall with six or seven small moles scattered over her face	40	Proved to be free by the oath of Mary Thyar and wife of Stephen McDaniel
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McDaniel, Ellen	Dark Mulatto	Female	32 years	1924		5 feet 6 inches tall with a plain black mole on the left side of the neck and a scar above it on the back of her ears	130-131	Proved to be free by the oath of Peggy Magraugh
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McDaniel, James William	Black	Male	31 years	1985		Dark color and 5 feet 9 inches tall with a long scar on the left cheek running downwards, two scars on the right side of his face about 1 1/4 inches apart near the eyes, some scars on the left side of the neck, and a scar on the top of the first joint of the thumb of the right hand	150	Proved to be free by the oath of David Milbourn
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McDaniel, Lee	Black	Male	37 years	2274		Dark brown color and 5 feet 9 inches tall with a scar caused by a burn on the thumb of the right hand	260	Proved to be free by the oath of Alfred Wright
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McDaniel, Stephen	Dark Mulatto	Male	32 years	1376		5 feet 8 inches tall with a scar around the upper eyelashes of the left eye, a scar on the left eyebrow, a block of black appearances on the inside of the right arm near the elbow, and several small scars on the back of the fingers of the left hand	40	Proved to be free by the oath of Fenton Holmes and husband of Elizabeth McDaniel
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McDaniels, Bernard	Black	Male	4 years	1378		None	40	Child of Stephen and Elizabeth McDaniel
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McDaniels, Casa Ann	Black	Female	7 years	1378		None	40	Child of Stephen and Elizabeth McDaniel
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McDaniels, Elizabeth- child of Charlotte Harper	Black	Female	Not listed	1588		None	82	Daughter of Charlotte Harper and mother of Travis Henry McDaniel
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McDaniels, Mary E.	Black	Female	2 years	1378		None	40	Child of Stephen and Elizabeth McDaniel
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McDaniels, Theodore	Black	Male	9 years	1378		None	40	Child of Stephen and Elizabeth McDaniel
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McDaniels, Travis Henry- child of Elizabeth McDaniels	Black	Male	1 years	1588		Yellow complexion	82	Proved to be free by the oath of William Sutton and child of Elizabeth McDaniels

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McGee, Miranda-daughter of Sophia McGee	Bright Mulatto	Female	23 years	1399		5 feet 4 3/8 inches tall and somewhat freckled with three small moles one on the breast, one on the right side of the nose and one on the right side of the neck and something like a wart on the middle finger of the right hand	10	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Jonah Steer and child of Sophia McGee; Sophia McGee previously registered under No. 495 (1824)
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McIntosh, James	Dark Mulatto	Male	35 years	2272	Janet Henderson	5 feet 6 inches tall with a scar on the forehead	259	Proved to be free by the oath of Fenton M. Henderson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McPherson, Armistead	Black	Male	23 years	1391		Brown complexion and 5 feet 6 inches tall with a small scar in the center of his forehead, a larger scar over the left eyebrow, a scar two inches long above the right thumb, several scars on his left hand, a scar 8 or 10 inches long on the outside of his right leg, and a small scar near the knee	7	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph S. Hough
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McPherson, Henry	Black	Male	21 years	1980		Nearly black color and 5 feet 9 inches tall with a long scar above the right eye near the hair and a scar on the forefinger of the left hand	149	Proved to be free by the oath of John Beavers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McPherson, Peter	Black	Male	23 years	1979		Dark complexion and 5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall with a bumpy face and some small scars on the back of each hand	148	Proved to be free by the oath of John Beavers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	McPherson, Sophia	Black	Female	21 years	2008		Dark complexion and 5 feet 1/2 inches tall with a small scar on the chin, a dark spot under the chin, and a scar on the top of his left forefinger	158	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Meginnis, Charlotte A.	Black	Female	27 years	2361		Bright color and 5 feet 5 inches tall with a mole on her right cheek	217-218	Proved to be free by the oath of George K. Fox and mother of Harriet Ann and Rachel Ann Meginnis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Meginnis, Harriet Ann- child of Charlotte A. Meginnis	Black	Female	11 years	2361		Bright color with a scar on the left eyebrow	217-218	Proved to be free by the oath of George K. Fox and child of Charlotte A. Meginnis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Meginnis, Rachel Ann- child of Charlotte A. Meginnis	Black	Female	10 years	2361		Bright color with a scar on the right arm	217-218	Proved to be free by the oath of George K. Fox and child of Charlotte A. Meginnis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Minor, Daniel Webster	Black	Male	21 years	2353		Brown color and 5 feet 9 1/2 inches tall with a scar under the right jaw and a scar on the left knee	214	Proved to be free by the oath of Charles F. Anderson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Minor, Lewis	Bright Mulatto	Male	17 years	2255		5 feet 8 inches tall with a scar on his right cheek near the eye	175	Proved to be free by the oath of William Densmore
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Minor, Sarah Ann- child of Nathan Minor	Black	Female	18 years	1604		Brown complexion and 5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a very faint, long scar running lengthwise with the hand just above the thumb	88	Proved to be free by Edward Thompson

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Minor, William Henry	Dark Mulatto	Male	18 years	1404		5 feet 9 1/3 inches tall with a large scar on the back part of his right arm half way between the wrist and elbow, a small scar on his right elbow, and a small scar on the first finger of his left hand near the lowest joint	50	Proved to be free by the oath of William Russell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Morgan, Alfred	Mulatto	Male	51 years	2257		5 feet 9 inches tall with the forefinger of the right hand is stiff and the little finger of the left hand has been mashed off	253	Proved to be free by the oath of Henry Fawley
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Morgan, Andrew- child of Delila Morgan	Bright Mulatto	Male	7 years	1400		None	49	Son of Delila Morgan and proved to be free by Margaret Dorrell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Morgan, Archelus- child of Mary Morgan	Bright Mulatto	Male	10 months	2297		2 feet 3 inches tall	192	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Nichols and child of Mary Morgan
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Morgan, Charles H.- child of Delila Morgan	Bright Mulatto	Male	11 years	1401		None	49	Proved to be free by the oath of Daniel Monday
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Morgan, Charles Henry	Bright Mulatto	Male	22 years	2431		5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with a scar on his left temple	243	Proved to be free by the oath of George K. Fox
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Morgan, Drisilla- child of Mary Morgan	Bright Mulatto	Female	5 years	2297		3 feet 2 inches tall	192	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Nichols and child of Mary Morgan
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Morgan, James William- child of Mary Morgan	Bright Mulatto	Male	3 years	2297		2 feet 10 inches tall	192	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Nichols and child of Mary Morgan
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Morgan, Mary	Bright Mulatto	Female	21 years	2297		5 feet tall	192	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Nichols and mother of Archelus, Drisilla, and James William Morgan
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Morgan, Mary Catharine- child of Delila Morgan	Bright Mulatto	Female	15 years	1402		4 feet 11 inches tall with ears bored and left ear torn when it was bored, a small scar on the left jaw, and another between the chin and the mouth	49	Daughter of Delila Morgan and proved to be free by Margaret Dorrel
	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Morgan, Rachel- child of Delila Morgan	Bright Mulatto	Female	4 years	1400		None	49	Daughter of Delila Morgan and proved to be free by Margaret Dorrell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Moxley, Catharine	Black	Female	25 years	2342		Bright color and 5 feet 1 inch tall	210	Proved to be free by the oath of L.G. Donohoe and mother of George William and David James
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Moxley, George	Black	Male	23 years	1717		5 feet 3 inches tall and dark brown color, a scar on the forehead, a round scar on the left side of his nose, and a round scar on his right whisker	128	Proved to be free by the oath of James Thomas

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Moxley, Sarah Ann	Black	Female	34 years	1973	Daniel Fry	Brown color and 5 feet 2 1/2 inches tall with a long scar on the inside of her left wrist or arm and ears pierced with ear rings	147	Proved to be free by Daniel Fry
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Mudd, Fletcher	Black	Male	22 years	1405		Dark complexion and 5 feet 6 inches tall with a high brow, a black mark on the right side of the neck just below the ear about one inch long and three quarters broad, and a scar on the forehead on the edge of the hair	50-51	Proved to be free originally by the affirmation of Thomas Nichols and then by the oath of Samuel Pursel Jr.
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Muddare, James Henry- child of Fanny Lucas (alias Muddare)	Mulatto	Male	2 years	1651		None	104	Proved to be free by the affirmation of John W. Griffith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Murray, James Wesley	Black	Male	28 years	1958		Brown color and 5 feet 9 1/4 inches tall with a scar across his forehead some 1/2 an inch long	142	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Myers, Emily Ann	Bright Mulatto	Female	18 years			None	1	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Newman, Martha	Bright Mulatto	Female	17 years	1596		4 feet 11 inches tall without any scars or marks	85	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Benjamin Birdsall
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Niches, James H.	Mulatto	Male	25 years	2267		5 feet 11 inches tall with a scar over his right eye and a scar on his left thumb below the nail	179-180	Proved to be free by the oath of Fielding Littleton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Nickens, Thomas	Black	Male	24 years	2281		Dark brown color and 5 feet 7 inches tall with a scar on the left side of his breast and one side of his face is much darker than the other	280	Proved to be free by the oath of R.C. Littleton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Noaks, Malinda (now Malinda Carter)	Dark Mulatto	Female	21 years	1960		5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a plain scar on her upper lip and a scar on her forefinger of the left hand	143	Proved to be free by the oath of Noble S. Braden
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Norris, Betty	Black	Female	57 years	2000		5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall of a brown color with a scar on the corner of the left eye and a scar above it	155	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Norris, Wilson	Mulatto	Male	48 years	1663	Kezziah Gantt	5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall with a scar between the eyebrows	109-110	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Palmer, Abraham- child of Eliza Thorton	Black	Male	8 years	1581		None	79	Son of Eliza Thorton and proved to be free by the affirmation of David Brown
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Palmer, Anna Elizabeth- child of John and Jane Palmer	Black	Female	3 1/2 years	1925		Dark complexion	131	Freedom proved by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey and child of John and Jane Palmer
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Palmer, Bushrod- child of Eliza Thorton	Black	Male	2 years	1581		None	79	Son of Eliza Thorton and proved to be free by the affirmation of David Brown
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Palmer, Daniel	Very Dark Mulatto	Male	20 years	1716		Copper color and 5 feet 4 3/4 inches tall with a small scar running from the outer edge of his right eyebrow, some small scars on the forehead, and a long faint scar running across his forehead above the left eyebrow barely visible	127	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Daniel Janney

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Palmer, Flavius- child of Eliza Thorton	Black	Male	3 years	1581		None	79	Son of Eliza Thorton and proved to be free by the affirmation of David Brown
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Palmer, Frank- child of Eliza Thorton	Black	Male	10 years	1581		None	79	Son of Eliza Thorton and proved to be free by the affirmation of David Brown
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Palmer, George, Jr.	Black	Male	21 years	2318		Dark copper color and 5 feet 5 1/2 inches tall with two scars on the right arm between the elbow and the wrist	201	Proved to be free by the oath of Nathan H. Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Palmer, Isreal	Dark Mulatto	Male	23 years	2261		5 feet 3 inches tall with a scar on his breast and two scars on the left leg	177-178	Proved to be free by the affirmation of David Carr
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Palmer, John William- child of John and Jane Palmer	Black	Male	1 year	1925		Dark complexion	131	Freedom proved by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey and child of John and Jane Palmer
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Palmer, Lee	Black	Male	26 years	2275		Black color and 5 feet 2 inches tall with a bump behind the right ear	182	Proved to be free by the oath of Eli Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Palmer, Phillip H.- child of John and Jane Palmer	Black	Male	6 years	1925		Dark complexion	131	Freedom proved by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey and child of John and Jane Palmer
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Palmer, Samuel- child of John and Jane Palmer	Black	Male	13 years	1925		Dark complexion	131	Freedom proved by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey and child of John and Jane Palmer
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Palmer, Townsend	Black	Male	28 years	2274	Eli Janney	Black color and 5 feet 3 inches tall with a scar over the right eyebrow	182	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Palmer, William Henry	Black	Male	12 years	1581		Dark complexion with a slim scar on the forehead	79	Son of Eliza Thorton and proved to be free by the affirmation of David Brown
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Parmer, Allen- child of Percilla Parmer	Black	Male	4 years	2320		Dark copper complexion	202	Proved to be free by the oath of Nathan H. Janney and child of Percilla Parmer
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Parmer, George, Sr.	Black	Male	55 years	2317		Nearly black and 5 feet 4 inches tall	201	Proved to be free by the oath of Nathan H. Janney and father of Jesse Parmer
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Parmer, Jesse- child of George Palmer Sr.	Black	Male	19 years	2317		Very dark copper color	201	Proved to be free by the oath of Nathan H. Janney and son of George Palmer Sr. and his first wife
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Parmer, Jonah- child of Percilla Parmer	Black	Male	10 years	2320		Dark copper complexion	202	Proved to be free by the oath of Nathan H. Janney and child of Percilla Parmer
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Parmer, Joseph- child of Percilla Parmer	Black	Male	6 years	2320		Has a slight scar over his left eye and a dark copper complexion	202	Proved to be free by the oath of Nathan H. Janney and child of Percilla Parmer
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Parmer, Levi- child of Percilla Parmer	Black	Male	12 years	2320		Has a mole near his left ear	202	Proved to be free by the oath of Nathan H. Janney and child of Percilla Parmer
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Parmer, Percilla	Black	Female	47 years	2320		5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall and of a dark copper complexion with a scar on her left wrist	202	Proved to be free by the oath of Nathan H. Janney

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Parmer, Ruth Hannah- child of Percilla Parmer	Black	Female	2 years	2320		Dark copper complexion	202	Proved to be free by the oath of Nathan H. Janney and child of Percilla Parmer
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Payne (Paine), William Jefferson	Black	Male	23 years	1825		5 feet 9 3/4 inches tall with a dark complexion, a scar on the left hand above the upper joint of the forefinger about an inch long, a scar on the joint of the right leg just below the knee, two scars on the forehead one immediately over each eye about an inch long, and a small scar on the front of the chin	21	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Payne, James E.	Black	Male	19 years	1827		Dark complexion, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the outside of the left arm about two inches above the elbow, a small scar on the right side of the right leg, a scar in a semicircle on the left side of the right foot, a small scar on the forehead just over the right eye, and a scar on the joint of the little finger of the right hand	22	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Payne, Joseph A.	Black	Male	22 years	1950		5 feet 9 1/2 inches tall and of a dark complexion with a scar running from the edge of the right eyebrow, a scar on his chin, and some faint scars on his hands	139	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Garret Walker
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Payne, Nancy	Bright Mulatto	Female	18 years	1968		5 feet 3 inches tall with a defect apparently in the nail of the left forefinger	145	Proved to be free by the oath of Washington Beavers and by the affirmation of Nathan Janney and mother of James Henry
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Payne, Robert- child of Ann Payne	Black	Male	22 years	2292		5 feet 5 1/2 inches tall with a dark brown color, a scar on the left wrist, and a scar on the right arm half way between the wrist and elbow	189-190	Proved to be free by the oath of William Brown and the son of Ann Payne
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Payne, Samuel Dade	Black	Male	18 years	2003		Dark complexion and 5 feet 4 inches tall with a very plain scar on the right eyebrow	156	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Garrett Walker
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Pearson, James	Bright Mulatto	Male	30 years	2434	Will of George Abel	5 feet 8 inches tall with a scar above the right eyebrow and the last finger of the right hand is crooked at the middle joint	244	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Perry, Jefferson	Black	Male	30 years	2279		Copper color and 5 feet 9 inches tall with a scar on the little finger of the left hand	279	Proved to be free by the oath of R.C. Littleton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Perry, Jefferson	Black	Male	26 years	2311		Copper color and 5 feet 8 inches tall with nearly straight black hair and a slight scar on the little finger of the left hand	199	Proved to be free by the oath of Doctor T. Leith and Ludwell Luckett
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Perry, John	Black	Male	47 years	2280		Copper color and 5 feet 5 inches tall with a scar on the left side of the neck and one on the right knee	279	Proved to be free by the oath of R.C. Littleton

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Perry, Ralph	Black	Male	50 years	1433	The last will and testament of Joseph Clowes	Black complexion and 5 feet 8 1/2 inches with one scar just above the left eyebrow, the end of the second finger on the right has been distorted having been cut off, a scar on the lowest joint of the left thumb, a light narrow scar on the right ribs, and one other scar on the left shoulder	62	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Rogers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Peyton, William	Black	Male	25 years	1369	The last will and testament of Craven Osburn	5 feet and nearly 11 inches with a faint scar on his right eyebrow, a scar across the bottom of his right foot, a round scar on the top of the same foot, and a very small scar on the top of the left foot	37	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Worthington
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Philip	Black	Male	1 year	1660		None	109	Son of Kesiah Gant
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Philips, Alfred	Mulatto	Male	50 years	2345		5 feet 8 inches tall with a very large scar on his right arm extending from his wrist to his elbow occasioned by a burn	211-212	Proved to be free by Nathan Gregg
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Phillips, Harriett	Black	Female	27 years	1457		Brown complexion and 5 feet 3 inches tall with a scar on her cheek near her right ear and a small bluish colored mole on the left side of her neck	71	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Phillips, Landon	Black	Male	34 years	2002		Dark complexion and 5 feet 6 5/8 inches tall with two slim scars across the forehead above the right eye	156	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Rogers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Pierce, Margaret	Bright Mulatto	Female	22 years	1823		Has a scar on her breast about the size of a quarter of a dollar, a mole on the palm of her left hand, and a mole on the little finger of the same hand and a scar on the right eyebrow	20	Proved to be free by the oath of James Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Pierce, Martha	Black	Female	19 years	2289		Brown color and 4 feet 11 inches tall with a scar on the forefinger of the left hand and a scar on the right arm	188	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas Nichols
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Poland, Julia Ann	Black	Female	19 years	2326		Nearly white and 5 feet 1 inch tall with a scar on the right forefinger and a scar on the thumb of the same hand	204	Proved to be free by the oath of Stacy M. Nichols
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Poland, Mary	Bright Mulatto	Female	18 years	2265		5 feet 6 inches tall with a scar on the back of the right hand	256	Daughter of Betsey Poland and proved to be proved to be free born by the oath of John Chamblin

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Powell, William	Bright Mulatto	Male	31 years	1443	R.G. Hicks	6 feet 3/8 of an inch tall with a scar on the first joint of the forefinger of the left hand about an inch long, a small scar on the last joint of the 3rd finger causing it to be a little crooked, a scar on the left eyebrow caused by a burn, and the appearance of a scar on the right side of his nose	66	Proved to be free by R.G. Hicks
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rachel Anne- child of Milly Gant	Black	Female	6 years	1658		None	107	Proved to be free by the affirmation John Janney and James Sinclair
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ramsey, Calrin	Black	Male	65 years	1564		Black complexion and 6 feet 1 inch tall with a scar on the forehead just above the left eye, a scar on the right eyebrow, a scar on the ball of the right hand above the thumb, and a scar on the wrist of the right hand	73	Proved to be free by James McIlhany
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ramsey, Charlotte Ann	Black	Female	23 years	1653		Black complexion and 5 feet 3 inches tall with some small appearances of scars on her face	105	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Mayo C.W. Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ramsey, Theodore Fry	Black	Male	19 years	1653		5 feet 6 3/4 inches tall and of a black complexion with a mark on the forehead caused by falling against a hot stove	105	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Mayo C.W. Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Randolph, Adolphus	Very Dark Mulatto	Male	23 years	1654		5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall with a long scar about 1/2 an inch long in the center between his eyebrows	106	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Aquilla Mead
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Randolph, Hannah	Very Dark Mulatto	Female	25 years	1385		4 feet 11 3/8 inches tall with a scar on the edge of the left eyebrow and a scar on the back of the left hand	43	Proved to be free by the oath of Michael Plaster
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Randolph, Rosanna	Dark Mulatto (or light brown color)	Female	21 years	1356		5 feet 3 inches tall with a scar under the left jaw and somewhat freckled about the nose	32	Proved to be free by the oath of William Young
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Randolph, Sarah E.	Very Light Mulatto	Female	9 years	1989		None	151-152	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Nichols
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Randolph, Sarah E.- child of Rosana Ford	Very Light Mulatto	Female	8 years	1689		White spot on the forehead	117	Clerk did not complete the certificate
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Randolph, Turner	Black	Male	27 years	1623		Dark complexion and 5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a small scar on the forehead, a scar on the lower lip near the left corner of his mouth, the back of the right hand nearly covered with a scar from a burn, and several scars on the back of the left hand	94	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Manly Mead
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Reed, Alcinda	Black	Female	4 years	1644		None	102	Proved to be free by the oath of Jane Tillet and grandchild of Matilda Rutter (alias Stinger)
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Reed, George Henry	Black	Male	2 1/2 years	1644		None	102	Proved to be free by the oath of Jane Tillet and grandchild of Matilda Rutter (alias Stinger)

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Richard- child of Milly Addison	Black	Male	6 years	1563	James Sinclair	None	73	Son of Milly Addison
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Richardson, Florida- child of Hannah Ann Richardson	Black	Female	2 1/2 years	2290		Dark color	189	Daughter of Hannah A. Richardson and proved to be free by the oath of William Russell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Richardson, Hannah A.	Black	Female	30 years	2290		Dark color and 5 feet 6 inches tall with a small scar above the left eyebrow on the forehead, a small very black mole between her eyes, a mole under the left eye, and a large nose	189	Mother of Helen and Florida Richardson and proved to be free by the oath of William Russell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Richardson, Hannah Ann	Black	Female	20 years	1830		Dark complexion and 5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall with a small scar on the upper joint of the little finger of the left hand, a small scar on the forehead nearly over the left eye, and a small mole on the left side of the nose near the eye	24	Proved to be free by the oath of Griffith W. Paxson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Richardson, Helen Ann- child of Hannah A Richardson	Black	Female	9 years	2290		Dark color	189	Daughter of Hannah A. Richardson and proved to be free by the oath of William Russell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Richardson, Jemima	Black	Female	22 years	1830		Dark complexion and 5 feet 3 inches tall with a scar on the middle of the back of the left hand occasioned by a burn, the little finger of the left hand crooked and stiff, the little finger of the right hand somewhat crooked and stiff at the middle joint, and a small scar at the outer end of the right eye brow	24	Proved to be free by the oath of Griffith W. Paxson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Richardson, William	Black	Male	39 years	2356		Black color and 5 feet 9 inches tall with two scars leading from the corner of the right eye nearly an inch long each	216	Proved to be free by the oath of Jacob T. Wine
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Richardson, William- child of Hannah Richardson	Black	Male	24 years	1829		Brown color and 5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with 2 scars leading from the corner of the right eye nearly and inch long each	23-24	Son of Hannah Richardson and originally proved to be free by Dr. John H. McCabe then by William B. Sullivan
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ridout, Georginna	Dark Mulatto	Female	24 years	1933		5 feet 5 inches tall with 2 scars on the forehead, a scar near the right corner of her mouth, and a scar just below the right nostril	133-134	Proved to be free by the oath of Samuel Pursel and mother of Sarah W., Courtney Ann, Aaron Moses, and Mary Lousia Ridut
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ridout, Martha	Black	Female	38 years	1709		Dark complexion and 5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a considerable mole on the left side of the neck	125	Proved to be free by the oath of James McIlhany and mother of Sarah W. Ridout
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Ridout, William	Black	Male	32 years	1929		Dark complexion and 5 feet 6 1/4 inches tall with no visible scars or marks	132	Proved to be free by the oath of Jack McCharey

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rivers, Daniel	Black	Male	28 years	2238		5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall with a black complexion, an indentation on the left side of the thumb nail on the right hand, and a small scar near the end of the 3rd finger on the left hand	170	Proved to be free by the oath of Archibald N. Douglas
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rivers, Jacob	Mulatto	Male	26 or 27 years	1708	Isaiah B. Beans	5 feet 11 1/2 inches tall with a black mole on the forehead, a small mole on the right side of the nose, a smaller mole on the jaw near the right ear, some warts on his right hand, and a broad scar on the middle finger of the right hand between the two first joint on the back or upper part of the finger	124	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rivers, James Robert Rudolph- child of Dinah Rivers	Bright Mulatto	Male	20 years	1710		5 feet 11 1/4 inches tall with a scar on the center of the forehead, two small scars to the right side of it, and a small scar on the ridge of the nose	125	Proved to be free by the oath of Susan Brooks
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rivers, Joseph	Black	Male	34 years	2268	Will of Margaret Douglas in Will Book Q Page 160	Black color and 6 feet 1 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the back of the left hand	257	Proved to be free by Charles B. Tebbs
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rivers, Sarah	Black	Female	26 years	2243	M.H.D. Tebbs	Dark complexion and 5 feet 5 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the back of the right hand and a scar on the right side of the chin	171	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rivers, Stephen	Black	Male	26 years	1621		Dark complexion and 5 feet 9 inches tall with one or two small scars near the left eyebrow, several scars on his hands, and thick lips	93-94	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Henry Gover
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rivers, Susan	Black	Female	26 years	1363	The last will and testament of Peggy Douglas	5 feet 3 1/4 inches tall with a scar from a burn on her left arm near the elbow on the inside of the arm, a small round scar about 4 inches above the wrist, a scar on the left jaw, and a small indentation near the left eye	35	Proved to be free by the oath of Charles B. Tebbes
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Roberston, John- child of Maria Robertson	Black	Male	5 years	1631		Light brown color	97	Son of Maranda Robertson and proved to be free by the affirmation of Albert H. Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Roberston, Samuel- child of Maria Robertson	Black	Male	13 years	1631		Light brown color	97	Son of Maria Robertson and proved to be free by the affirmation of Albert H. Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robert- child of Francias Ann Furr	Black	Male	3 years	2006		Very dark complexion	157	Son of Francias Ann Furr and proved to be free by Dr. James Davison
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robert Thomas- child of Milly Gant	Black	Male	1 years	1658		None	107	Proved to be free by the affirmation John Janney and James Sinclair
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robertson, Alfred Fitzallen- child of Margaret Robertson	Black	Male	6 years	1628		Dark complexion	96	Son of Margaret Robertson and proved to be free by the oath of Albert H. Janney

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robertson, John Jefferson- child of Margaret Robertson	Light Mulatto	Male	15 months	1628		None	96	Son of Margaret Robertson and proved to be free by the oath of Albert H. Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robertson, John M.	Fair mulatto	Male	22 years	1986		5 feet 10 inches tall with a scar on the left eyebrow, a scar on the edge of the hair on the left of his forehead, and some small scars on the first forefinger of the left hand	150-151	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robertson, Susannah	Black	Female	Not listed	1651		None	104	Clerk did not complete the certificate
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Alice J.	Mulatto	Female	24 years	2278		5 feet 2 1/2 inches tall	183	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Gibson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Counsel C.	Black	Male	23 years	2276		5 feet 6 inches tall and a brown color	183	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Gibson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Hamilton- child of Kitty Robinson	Black	Male	10 years	2321		Has 2 or 3 scars on the back of his head and has a dark copper complexion	202	Child of Kitty Robinson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Henry	Black	Male	30 years	2276	Will of Cupid Robinson	Brown color and 5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the forehead over the left eye	278	Proved to be free by the oath of William D. Havenner
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Henry	Dark Mulatto	Male	21 years	2278	Will of Robert Gray	5 feet 1/2 inches tall	279	Proved to be free by the oath of William H. Gray
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Henry- child of Nancy Robinson	Black	Male	6 years	2346		Brown color	211-212	Child of Nancy Robinson and proved to be free by the oath of William T. Hough
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Isaac- child of Kitty Robinson	Black	Male	Nearly 1 year	2321		Dark copper complexion	202	Child of Kitty Robinson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Isaiah- child of Kitty Robinson	Black	Male	3 years	2321		Dark copper complexion	202	Child of Kitty Robinson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Jane	Black	Female	40 years	2430	S.M. Janney	Brown color and 5 feet tall with a scar on her right cheek and lame in her left foot	243	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, John Thomas- child of Nancy Robinson	Black	Male	13 years	2346		Brown color	211-212	Child of Nancy Robinson and proved to be free by the oath of William T. Hough
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Joseph	Black	Male	27 years	2277	Will of Cupid Robinson	Brown color and 5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with three fingers on his right hand his thumb and forefinger gone	278	Proved to be free by the oath of William D. Havenner
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Kitty Ann	Black	Female	25 years	2321		5 feet 5 1/2 inches tall with a very dark copper color	202	Proved to be free by the oath of Nathan H. Janney and the mother of Hamilton, Leanna, Isaiah, and Isaac Robinson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Leanna- child of Kitty Robinson	Black	Female	8 years	2321		Dark copper complexion	202	Child of Kitty Robinson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Nancy	Bright Mulatto	Female	45 years	2346		5 feet 4 inches tall	211-212	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and mother of John Thomas, Henry, Noble, and Robert Robinson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Noble- child of Nancy Robinson	Black	Male	8 years	2346		Bright color with a scar on the corner of the left eye and a scar on the forehead	211-212	Child of Nancy Robinson and proved to be free by the oath of William T. Hough
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Rebecca Jane	Mulatto	Female	23 years	2395		Has a scar on the left wrist and 5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall	230	Proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Piggott

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Robert- child of Nancy Robinson	Black	Male	10 years	2346		Bright color	211-212	Child of Nancy Robinson and proved to be free by the oath of William T. Hough
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Sampson	Black	Male	60 years	2429	S.J. Lindsey	Dark brown complexion and 5 feet 5 inches tall with the right hand crippled and the left also crippled and lame	242	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Silas- child of Nancy Robinson	Black	Male	21 years	2349		Light color and 5 feet 8 inches tall	212	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and son of Nancy Robinson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Susannah	Mulatto	Female	30 years	2277		5 feet 2 inches tall	183	Proved to be free by the oath of Joseph Gibson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, Virginia (alias Virginia Boyd)-child of Nancy Robinson	Black	Female	24 years	2348		Light color and 5 feet 1 inch tall with several moles on her face	212	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and daughter of Nancy Robinson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Robinson, William- child of Nancy Robinson	Black	Male	25 years	2347		Light color and 5 feet 10 inches tall with a mole in his left eye	212	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and son of Nancy Robinson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rust, Ann Elizabeth	Bright Mulatto	Female	4 years	2448		None	249	Daughter of Frances Rust and proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Eaton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rust, Ann Maria- child of Patsey Rust	Black	Female	6 years	2401	Isaac G. Nichols	Brown color	232	Daughter of Patsey Rust
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rust, Betsey	Dark Mulatto	Female	43 years	2307		5 feet 5 inches tall	197-198	Proved to be free by the Doctor J. Eaton and mother of Lucinda, Martha, and George Rust and Samuel Manley
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rust, Betsey (formerly Betsey Cross)	Black	Female	Not listed	1706/1707		None	124	Proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Eaton and mother of John Thomas and Lydia E. Rust
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rust, Emma Jane- child of Betsey Rust	Black	Female	8 years	2447		Brown color with a scar on the left hand	249	Proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Eaton and child of Betsey Rust
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rust, George Thomas- child of Betsey Rust	Black	Male	22 years	2307		Dark copper color and 5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall without any particular marks or scars	197-198	Proved to be free by the Doctor J. Eaton and child of Betsey Rust
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rust, George William- child of Patsey Rust	Black	Male	2 months	2401	Isaac G. Nichols	Brown color	232	Son of Patsey Rust
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rust, John Thomas- child of Betsy Rust (formerly Betsy Cross)	Black	Male	21 years	1706		Copper color and 5 feet 11 inches tall with a scar on the inner corner of the right eyebrow, some dark appearances about the face, a scar on the ball of the right thumb, and a large scar on the left shoulder	124	Son of Betsy Rust (formerly Betsy Cross) and proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Eaton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rust, Lucinda Catherine- child of Betsey Rust	Black	Female	16 years	2307		Dark complexion and 5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall with scarcely a perceptible scar over the right temple	197-198	Proved to be free by the Doctor J. Eaton and child of Betsey Rust
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rust, Lydia E.- child of Betsy Rust (formerly Betsy Cross)	Black	Female	19 years	1707		Copper color and 5 feet 3 3/4 inches tall with a scar on the forehead, a scar on the left cheek, a scar near the left eyebrow, and a scar on the inside of each wrist	124	Daughter of Betsy Rust (formerly Betsy Cross) and proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Eaton

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rust, Marshall Pendleton- child of Betsey Rust	Black	Male	16 years	2447		Brown color	249	Proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Eaton and child of Betsey Rust
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rust, Martha- child of Betsey Rust	Dark Mulatto	Female	14 years	2307		5 feet 1 inches tall	197-198	Proved to be free by the Doctor J. Eaton and child of Betsey Rust
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rust, Martha Jane- child of Patsey Rust	Black	Female	1 year	2401	Isaac G. Nichols	Brown color	232	Daughter of Patsey Rust
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rust, Mary Virginia- child of Betsey Rust	Black	Female	14 years	2446		Brown color and 5 feet 2 1/2 inches tall with a scar on one of the fingers of the left hand and one on the right arm	249	Proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Easton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rust, Patsey	Black	Female	30 years	2401	Isaac G. Nichols	Brown color and 5 feet and 1 inch tall with a scar on the end of the second finger of the right hand	232	Wife of John Thomas Rust and mother of Ann Maria, Sarah Elizabeth, Martha Jane, and George William Rust
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rust, Sarah Elizabeth- child of Patsey Rust	Black	Female	3 years	2401	Isaac G. Nichols	Brown color	232	Daughter of Patsey Rust
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rust, Thorton- child of Betsey Rust	Bright Mulatto	Male	21 years	2445		5 feet 11 inches tall with a small scar on the right cheek and a scar on the right arm	248	Son of Betsey Rust and proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Eaton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rutter, Matilda (Alias Stinger)	Black	Female	40 years	1639		5 feet 6 inches tall with a large scar on the right side of her neck and another on the left side caused by the King's Evil	100	Proved to be free by the oath of Colonel John Simpson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Rutter, Matilda (alias Stinger)	Black	Female	Not listed	1643		None	101	Proved to be free by the oath of Jane Tillett and mother of Thomas, George, Samuel, John, and Enos Stinger and grandmother of Aleinda and George Henry Reed
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Sally- child of Susan Fields	Black	Female	12 years	1721		Dark complexion	129-130	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and daughter of Susan Fields
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Sally Janney- child of Milly Addison	Black	Female	2 year	1563	James Sinclair	None	73	Daughter of Milly Addison
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Samuel- child of Susan Heater	Black	Male	3 years	2332		None	206	Son of Susan Heater and proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Eaton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Samuel William- child of John and Mary Ann Jennings	Dark Mulatto	Male	9 years	1927		Scar over the left eye	131-132	Freedom proved by the oath of David Carr and child of John and Mary Ann Jennings
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Sands, Elizabeth (alias Douglas)	Black	Female	52 years	2275	Joseph Conard administrator of the estate of Mary Conard, deceased	Dark brown color and 5 feet 4 inches tall with a large scar or mark on the inside of the left arm above the wrist	277	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Sarah Wineford- child of Georginna Ridout	Black	Female	4 years	1933		None	133-134	Proved to be free by the oath of Samuel Pursel and child of Georginna Ridout
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Sarah Winefred- child of Martha Ridout	Black	Female	11 years	1709		4 feet 11 7/8 inches tall with a scar on the right cheek	125	Proved to be free by the oath of James McIlhany and daughter of Martha Ridout

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Saunders, James	Black	Male	57 years	1681	Tilghman Gore	Dark complexion and 5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with a small scar just on the edge of the left eyebrow, a scar on the left side of the nose, and a considerable scar on the back of the right hand	115	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Self, Ann Virginia	Very Bright Mulatto	Female	18 years	1444	Duskin Self	5 feet 3 1/4 inches tall with a long mark on her forehead running upward from between the eyebrows, several plain moles on the right side of her face and neck, and another mole on the left side of her neck	66-67	Proved to be free by R.G. Hicks and wife of Duskin Self
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Selvey, Esther	Black	Female	Not listed	1411		None	15	Proved to be free by Landon W. Worthington and mother of Martha Ann, Francis, Margaret, and Harriett Selvey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Selvey, Francis	Black	Female	20 years	1411		4 feet 11 1/2 inches tall with a dark complexion, a very large scar on the back of the right arm immediately above the wrist, the forefinger of the right hand is crooked at the end, and a small black mole on the middle joint of the left forefinger.	15	Proved to be free by the oath of Landon W. Worthington and child of Esther Selvey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Selvey, Harriett	Black	Female	11 years	1411		Very light complexion with a small scar on the right arm just below the shoulder and about 4 feet 5 inches tall	15	Proved to be free by the oath of Landon W. Worthington and child of Esther Selvey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Selvey, John- child of Martha Selvey	Black	Male	7 years	1413		Light complexion with a scar on the right breast in front about the size of a ten cent piece occasioned by a burn	16	Son of Martha Selvey and proved to be free by the oath of Landon W. Worthington
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Selvey, Margaret	Black	Female	16 years	1411		5 feet 6 1/4 inches tall with a light complexion, a scar about 1/2 an inch long just above the right corner of the left eyebrow, and a small scar on the back of the middle finger of the left hand between the middle and upper joint	15	Proved to be free by the oath of Landon W. Worthington and child of Esther Selvey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Selvey, Martha Ann	Black	Female	23 years	1411		5 feet tall with a light complexion, a large scar on the middle of the right arm just above the elbow occasioned by a burn, and a scar of the same kind about midway between the wrist and the elbow on the right arm	15	Proved to be free by the oath of Landon W. Worthington and child of Esther Selvey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Senate, Elmina- child of William and Eliza Senate	Dark Mulatto	Female	5 years	2227		Has a horizontal scar across the nose between the eyes	165	Proved to be free by the oath of H.S. Taylor and child of William and Eliza Senate who was manumitted by David Lacey

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Senate, Oscar- child of William and Eliza Senate	Dark Mulatto	Male	4 years	2227		Has a scar about the middle of the forehead	165	Proved to be free by the oath of H.S. Taylor and child of William and Eliza Senate who was manumitted by David Lacey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Shafer, Sally (now called Sally Contee)	Bright Mulatto	Female	38 years	1388		None	6	Mother of Amanda Elizabeth, Mason, and George Contee and proved to be free by the oath of Jonathan Wenner
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Sharper, Daniel	Black	Male	21 years	1828		Light complexion and 5 feet 2 1/2 inches tall with two round scars on the right side of the right leg below the knee, two small scars on the upper joints of the right fingers, and a scar about the size of a half dollar on the left side of the left leg a little below the knee	23	Proved to be free by the oath of Samuel Pursel
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Sharper, Samuel	Black	Male	23 years	1828		Light complexion and 5 feet 6 inches tall with a scar on the left leg just below the knee, a scar about an inch long midway between the ankle and the knee on the left side of the left leg, and a scar on the right side of the right leg near the knee	22	Proved to be free by the oath of Samuel Pursel
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Sharper, Susan (Alias Duncan)	Dark Mulatto	Female	23 years	1375		5 feet 2 1/4 inches tall with her ears bored	39-40	Proved to be free by the affirmation of John Nichols
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Shores, Mary	Dark Mulatto	Female	19 years	1984		5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with a small scar on the right nostril	150	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Simms, Betsey	Black	Female	Not listed	2273	John Vandevanter	Black color and 5 feet tall	182	Proved to be free by the oath of Eli Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Simms, Charita	Black	Female	Not listed	2271	The will of Joseph Clowes	Black color and 5 feet 1 inch tall	181	Proved to be free by the oaths of Benjamin F. Taylor and Eli Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Sinkfield, Elizabeth	Black	Female	22 years	2355		Brown color, 5 feet 1 inch tall, and blind in the left eye with a scar at the corner of the right eye and just above the eye	215	Proved to be free by the oath of Ashford Weadon and mother of Mary Ann Sinkfield
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Sinkfield, Mary Ann- child of Elizabeth Sinkfield	Black	Female	1 year	2355		Brown color	215	Child of Elizabeth Sinkfield and proved to be free by the oath of Ashford Weadon
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Sinkfield, Samuel Francis	Black	Male	24 years	1411		Dark brown complexion and 5 feet 8 5/8 inches tall with a scar about one inch long running straight up from the first joint of the thumb and another on the finger next to the little finger of the right hand	53-54	Proved to be free originally by the oath of Ebenezer Jackson and then by the oath of Thomas S. Humphrey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Sinkfield, Thomas William	Black	Male	21 years	1412		Black complexion and 5 feet 10 5/8 inches tall with a plain scar on the right wrist and one inside his left hand	54	Proved to be free originally by the oath of Ebenezer Jackson and then proved by the oath of Thomas S. Humphrey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Skinner, Armistead- child of Harriet Skinner	Black	Male	8 years	1634		Dark complexion	98	Son of Harriet Skinner and proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Fulton

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Skinner, Eleanor (alias cox)- child of Harriet Skinner	Black	Female	22 years	1635		Dark complexion and 5 feet 2 1/2 inches tall	98	Proved to be free by the oath of Marget Fulton, daughter of Harriet Skinner, and mother of Mary Elizabeth and Harriet Ann
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Skinner, George- child Harriet Skinner	Black	Male	20 years	1636		Dark complexion and 5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall with a scar on each eyebrow and a scar on the back of his right hand recently made small and may ultimately disappear	98	Proved to be free by the oath of Margeret Fulton and the son of Harriet Skinner
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Skinner, Harriet	Dark Mulatto	Female	48 years	1585		5 feet 6 inches tall with a few small specks of moles scattered about her face	80-81	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Skinner, Harrison- child of Harriet Skinner	Dark Mulatto	Male	17 years	1637		5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall with a wart on the thumb of his left hand, two scars in and about the left eyebrow, some scars on his left ear made by the bite of a dog, and a small black mole just above the left eyebrow	99	Son of Harriet Skinner and proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Fulton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Skinner, Isaac- child of Harriet Skinner	Black	Male	11 years	1634		Dark complexion	98	Son of Harriet Skinner and proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Fulton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Skinner, Sarah- child of Harriet Skinner	Black	Female	14 years	1637		5 feet 1 7/8 inches tall with a scar just above the thumb of the left hand and a small mole on her left cheek	99	Proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Fulton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Smith, Corian- child of Percilla Smith (now Percilla Parmer)	Black	Male	18 years	2319		Dark copper color	201	Child of Percilla Smith now Percilla Parmer and proved to be free by the oath of Nathan H. Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Smith, John- child of Percilla Smith (now Percilla Parmer)	Black	Male	16 years	2319		Dark copper color	201	Child of Percilla Smith now Percilla Parmer and proved to be free by the oath of Nathan H. Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Smith, Mary Francis- child of Percilla Smith (now Percilla Parmer)	Black	Female	20 years	2319		Dark copper color	201	Child of Percilla Smith now Percilla Parmer and proved to be free by the oath of Nathan H. Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Smith, Rozilla	Dark Mulatto	Female	20 years	2303		5 feet 1/2 inch tall with no scars	196	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Leven Richards
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Staunton, Ann	Mulatto	Female	22 years	1396		5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a long black mole on the right side of her neck and a very small mole further back on her right shoulder being some lower than the left which is discoverable by close examination	9	Proved to be free by the oath Sarah McCormick
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Steptoe, Dorinda	Black	Female	30 years	1937	The last will of Presley Saunders	5 feet 1/2 inches tall with a dark complexion, pierced ears and ear rings	135	Proved to be free by the oath of James Sinclair

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Steptoe, Frederick	Black	Male	31 years	1395	The last will and testament of Presley Saunders	Nearly black complexion and 5 feet 11 inches tall and a little upwards with a scar high up on his nose and running mostly on the right side, another scar on the upper lip which is long and slim, and another scar on the left knee	47	Proved to be free by the oath of Gunnell Saunders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Stewad, John	Black	Male	66 years	2229	Elizabeth O. Carter	5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with a light brown complexion and a horizontal scar on the left wrist	166	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Steward, Maria- child of Bella Jackson	Light Mulatto	Female	21 years	1392		5 feet 3 inches tall with a scar on the left arm about three inches below the elbow, a small scar about three inches above the wrist, and another scar on the back of her right hand	7	Daughter of Bella Jackson and proved to be free by the affirmation of Usher Skinner
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Stewart, Alfred- child of Jane Jones	Dark Mulatto	Male	9 years	2018		None	162	Proved to be free by the affirmation of William E. Cummings and child of Janes Jones
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Stewart, Elizabeth- child of Esther Stewart	Bright Mulatto	Female	30 years	1441		About 5 feet 3 3/4 inches tall with two very small scars on the right hand occasioned by a burn, a small round white spot on the right side of the neck, and a small scar on the left arm occasioned by a burn	65-66	Daughter of Esther Stewart and proved to be free by the oath of French Simpson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Stewart, Fenton- child of Adeline Jones	Mulatto	Male	22 years	2264		5 feet 8 inches tall with a scar over his right eye and left eye and has only one eye	178-179	Son of Adeline Jones and proved to be free by the affirmation of Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Stewart, Jane (formerly Jane Jones)	Mulatto	Female	37 years	2018		5 feet tall with a scar under her right jaw and one on the left eyebrow	162	Proved to be free by the affirmation of William E. Cummings and mother of Alfred Stewart
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Stewart, John- Hester Stewart (late Winters)	Black	Male	21 years	1364		5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall nearly black with a very small black mole about one inch above the left eyebrow, a small scar on the back of his hand where it joins the wrist, and another on the wrist just above the hand on the inside nearly 2 inches long and several scars on his right hand	35	Son of Hester Stewart and proved to be free by the oath of Jesse Timms originally and then by James Garrison
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Stinger, Enos- child of Matilda Rutter (alias Stinger)	Black	Male	3 years	1643		None	101	Proved to be free by the oath of Jane Tillett and child of Matilda Rutter (alias Stinger)
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Stinger, George- child of Matilda Rutter (alias Stinger)	Black	Male	10 years	1643		None	101	Proved to be free by the oath of Jane Tillett and child of Matilda Rutter (alias Stinger)
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Stinger, John- child of Matilda Rutter (alias Stinger)	Black	Male	6 years	1643		None	101	Proved to be free by the oath of Jane Tillett and child of Matilda Rutter (alias Stinger)

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Stinger, Lemuel- child of Matilda Rutter (alias Stinger)	Black	Male	8 years	1643		None	101	Proved to be free by the oath of Jane Tillett and child of Matilda Rutter (alias Stinger)
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Stinger, Thomas	Black	Male	12 years	1643		None	101	Proved to be free by the oath of Jane Tillett and child of Matilda Rutter (Alias Stinger)
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Strother, Catherine	Black	Female	24 years	1963	Thomas Rogers	Dark complexion and 4 feet 11 1/2 inches tall with a scar on her forehead and a scar on the inside of her right forefinger some 2 inches long	144	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas Rogers and mother of John and Elisha Strother
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Strother, Elisha T.- child of William and Charlotte Strother	Black	Male	7 years	1962		Dark complexion	143	Proved to be free by the oath of William Fulton and child of William and Charlotte Strother
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Strother, John W.- child of William and Charlotte Strother	Black	Male	10 years	1962		Dark complexion and a plain scar on the center of the forehead	143	Proved to be free by the oath of William Fulton and child of William and Charlotte Strother
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Strother, Mary	Dark Mulatto	Female	12 years	1964	The will of Washington M. Carr (?) part of page is missing	5 feet 1/2 inches tall with a small mole on the forehead and a small scar on the tip end of the thumb of the left hand	144	Proved to be free by the oath of Isaac Vandevanter
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Strother, William	Black	Male	29 years	1437	David Fulton	Dark complexion and 5 feet 4 3/4 inches tall with a light scar across the upper part of the right hand, one slight scar on the lower part of the forehead between the eyes on the right side of the nose, and one large scar across the left side of the right knee	64	Proved to be free by the oath of William Fulton
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Susan- child of Susan Fields	Black	Female	8 years	1721		Dark complexion	129-130	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and daughter of Susan Fields
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Susan Jane- child Mary Catherine Ridout	Black	Female	12 years	1676		Dark complexion	113	Proved to be free by the oath of James Bowles and child of Mary C. Ridout
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Sweeny, Edward- child of Louisa Sweeny	Mulatto	Male	2 years	1565		None	74	Son of Louisa Sweeny and proved to be free by the oath of John Cridler
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Talbert, Ely (spelled Eli in the index)	Black	Male	28 years	1334	The last will and testament of John Nixson and registered by the direction of Ely Janney and Thomas Nichols	5 feet 9 1/4 inches tall and dark brown color with a round scar just below his left ear and a mole below the right corner of his mouth	25-26	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Talbott, Christina- child of Nancy Talbott	Black	Female	35 years	2265		Brown color and 5 feet tall with a scar in the middle of the left hand and a scar near the end of the middle finger of the left hand	273	Proved to be free by the oath of William Holmes and daughter of Nancy Talbott
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Talifario, Gilmore- child of Jane Talifarid	Light Mulatto	Male	8 years	2283	Will of Mahlon Baldwin	None	263	Proved to be free by the oath of John T. Ross and son of Jane Talifarid

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Talifario, Jane	Light Mulatto	Female	44 years	2283	Will of Mahlon Baldwin	Has a scar on the elbow of the right arm and 5 feet 1 inch tall	263	Proved to be free by the oath of John T. Ross and mother of Gilmore Talifard
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Taylor, Ann	Black	Female	22 years	1401	The last will and testament of Margaret Frye	5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with two scars on her left arm below the elbow on the thick part of the arm, a scar on the forefinger of the left hand, and two scars just below the right eye near each other the upper scar nearly an inch long the other not so long crosswise of the face	11	Proved to be free by the oath of George K. Fox
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Taylor, Margaret- child of Ann Taylor	Black	Female	5 years	1381		Dark complexion with 3 scars on the right side of the neck	41	Daughter of Ann Taylor and proved to be free by the affirmation of Jane Jewit
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas	Black	Male	4 years	1660		None	109	Son of Kesiah Gant
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas (Davis?), John Samuel- child of Elizabeth Davis	Black	Male	13 years	1683		About white	115	Proved to be free by the oath of John Ritcor and child of Elizabeth Davis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas Henry- child of Teressa Jackson	Dark Mulatto	Male	4 years	1395		None	9	Child of Teressa Jackson and proved to be free by the oath of Miriam Hole
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Amos William- child of Jane Ann Thomas	Black	Male	4 years	2363		Bright color	218-219	Proved to be free by the oath of John Mead and the child of Jane Ann Thomas
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Chandler	Mulatto	Male	24 or 25 years	1599		5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall with some scars above the left eyes and his face is freckled	86	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joshua Nichols
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Chandler- child of Jane Chandler	Black	Male	3 years	2363		Bright color	218-219	Proved to be free by the oath of John Mead and the child of Jane Ann Thomas
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Edward	Black	Male	25 years	1427		Dark complexion and 5 feet 7 inches tall with several scars on the face one on the upper lip, one on the forehead, one near the corner of his left eyebrow, one under the left side of his jaw, another under the right jaw, a large scar on the left hand above the thumb, and one on the back of the thumb and a scar on the right hand occasioned by a burn between the two last fingers	60	Proved to be free by the oath of John C. Murray
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Elisa	Mulatto	Female	25 years	2288		5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the right jaw	188	Wife of Samuel Thomas, mother of John and William Thomas, and proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Nichols
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Enoch	Black	Male	27 years	1366		5 feet 9 1/2 inches tall of a brown color with a large scar on the lower part of the cap of his knee and two or three small scars on the back part of his left hand	36	Proved to be free by the oath of John C. Murray

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Enoch	Black	Male	32 years	2230		5 feet 9 1/2 inches tall with a brown complexion, a large scar on the lower part of the right knee cap, 2 or 3 small scars on the back of his left hand, and a scar near the left corner of his mouth	166-167	Proved to be free by Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Francis	Bright Mulatto	Female	29 years	1418		5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a small flesh mole about the size of a pin's head on the under lid of her left eye, a scar across the inside of her right little finger, and a faint scar about an inch long on the upper joint of the first finger on the same hand	56	Proved to be free by the oath of Robert Rookwood and mother of Gustavus, Henry, John, Josiah, and William Thomas
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Gustavus- child of Francis Thomas	Very Bright Mulatto	Male	13 years	1419		Has a scar on the inside of his left wrist just above the hand and a dark scar under his left eye	56	Child of Francis Thomas and proved to be free by the oath of Robert Rookwood
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Henry- child of Francis Thomas	Black	Male	1 years	1419		None	56	Child of Francis Thomas and proved to be free by the oath of Robert Rookwood
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Ida Ann Florida- child of Elizabeth Thomas	Black	Female	1 years	2269	William Carr	Brown color	257-258	Child of Elizabeth Thomas and proved to be free by the oath of William F. Barrett
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, James W. (alias Burke)- child of Mary Ann Thomas (alias Burke)	Bright Mulatto	Male	2 years	1645		None	102	Child of Mary Jane Thomas (alias Burke) and proved to be free by the oath of Ann Lloyd
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Jane Ann (alias Brady)	Black	Female	27 years	2363		Brown color and 5 feet 2 inches tall with a scar at the corner of the right eyebrow and a scar on the forefinger of the left hand	218-219	Proved to be free by the oath of John Mead
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, John- child of Francis Thomas	Black	Male	8 years	1419		Has a considerable scar under his left ear and a white streak running obliquely above his right eye	56	Child of Francis Thomas and proved to be free by the oath of Robert Rookwood
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, John W.- child of Elisa Thomas	Bright Mulatto	Male	1 years	2288		None	188	Son of Elisa Thomas and proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Nichols
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Josiah- child of Francis Thomas	Black	Male	5 years	1419		None	56	Child of Francis Thomas and proved to be free by the oath of Robert Rookwood
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Laura Elizabeth- child of Elizabeth	Black	Female	22 years	2269	William Carr	Brown color and 5 feet 1 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the back of the left hand	257-258	Child of Elizabeth and proved to be free by the oath of William F. Barrett
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Mahlon- child of Jane Ann Thomas	Black	Male	5 years	2363		Brown color	218-219	Proved to be free by the oath of John Mead and the child of Jane Ann Thomas
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Mary Ann- child of Mary Jane Thomas (alias Burke)	Black	Female	6 years	1645		Nearly white	102	Child of Mary Jane Thomas (alias Burke) and proved to be free by the oath of Ann Lloyd
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Mary E.	Bright Mulatto	Female	15 years	1682		5 feet 2 inches tall with a circular scar on her neck made by the scratch of a pin	115	Daughter of Francis Thomas and proved to be free by the oath of Jonah Hood

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Mary Jane	Mulatto	Female	25 years	1655		5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall with a scar near the corner of the right eye on the outer corner, one on the left side of the forehead, and a mole on the forefinger of the right hand near the upper joint or first joint	106	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Newman	Black	Male	21 years	1367		5 feet 7 1/4 inches tall of a brown color with a scar on the back of his head, a small scar near the outside corner of his left eye, a small scar just above the right eyebrow, and two small scars on the back of his left hand	36	Proved to be free by the oath of John C. Murray
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Richard H.	Light Mulatto	Male	6 years	1670		Has a scar on his right eyebrow and a small scar on the upper lip	112	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Richard Henry- child of Eliza Ball	Bright Mulatto	Male	8 years	1702		Has a scar on the right eyebrow	122	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Seth Smith and John Weadon and son of Eliza Ball
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Richard Henry- child of Mary Ann Thomas (alias Burke)	Bright Mulatto	Male	4 years	1645		None	102	Child of Mary Jane Thomas (alias Burke) and proved to be free by the oath of Ann Lloyd
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Ross	Bright Mulatto	Male	21 years	1409		Has a small dark mark on the left side of his neck, a small scar on the back of his left hand near the wrist, and is about 5 feet 7 1/2 inches tall	52	Proved to be free by the oath of French Simpson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Sally Ann (Alias Sally Ann Harper)	Light Mulatto	Female	17 years	1391		5 feet 3 inches tall with a small indented mark on the corner of her left eye, a small scar on the left side of the forehead, a scar on the right cheek, a small black mole on the left side of her neck, and a small scar on the last joint of the thumb on the left hand	45	Proved to be free by the oath of Richard H. Summers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Samuel	Black	Male	22 years	1966		Copper color and 5 feet 9 inches tall with a scar running up from the nose between the eyebrows nearly up to the hair and a long scar nearly on the ball above the thumb of the left hand	145	Proved to be free by James B. Beverly
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, Susan- Daughter of Delila Wright	Bright Mulatto	Female	21 years	1446		5 feet 1/2 of an inch tall with two moles on her breast, a scar on the first joint of the forefinger on the left hand, some small moles on her neck and on each cheek, a faint cross mark on the left cheek, and her ears bored	67	Proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Dorrell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, William	Black	Male	3 years	1627		Light color	96	Proved to be free by the oath of John E. Steward
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, William	Black	Male	14 years	2268		Light brown color and 5 feet 1/2 inches tall	274	Proved to be free by the oath of Joshua Smith

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, William- child of Francis Thomas	Very Bright Mulatto	Male	10 years	1419		Has a scar above his left eye on his forehead and a smaller scar on the middle joint of his first finger on the left hand	56	Child of Francis Thomas and proved to be free by the oath of Robert Rookwood
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomas, William H.- child of Elisa Thomas	Black	Male	5 years	2288		Brown complexion	188	Son of Elisa Thomas and proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Nichols
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Alfred- child of Louisa Thompson	Black	Male	17 years	2302		Dark color and 5 feet 5 3/4 inches tall with several scars on both sides of the neck caused by the Scrofula	195	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and child of Louisa Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Alice- child of Mary Jane Thompson	Dark Mulatto	Female	7 years	2282		A scar on the left side of her nose	185	Child of Mary Jane Thompson and proved to be free by the oath of S. Taylor
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Archibald Wellington- child of Mary Jane Thompson	Dark Mulatto	Male	6 years	2283		Has 2 scars on his forehead	185-186	Child of Mary Jane Thompson and proved to be free by the oath of S. Taylor
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Archy	Black	Male	22 years	1570		Dark complexion and 5 feet 7 inches tall with the appearance of a scar on the left eyebrow, a small scar on the corner of the same eye or near it, two round scars on his breast, and a black mole on the breast	75	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Ardella Ringold- child of Delia Thompson	Black	Female	5 years	2301		3 feet 9 1/2 inches tall with a small scar over the left eye	194	Proved by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and child of Delia Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Asa Moore- child of Mary Jane Thompson	Dark Mulatto	Male	4 years	2283		Has a scar over his right eye	185-186	Child of Mary Jane Thompson and proved to be free by the oath of S. Taylor
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Carlisle- child of Delia Thompson	Black	Male	10 years	2301		Dark color and 4 feet 8 inches tall with a burn scar on the inside of his right wrist and a scar about the middle of his forehead	194	Proved by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and child of Delia Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Cordilia- child of Louisa Thompson	Black	Female	15 years	2302		Dark color and 5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with a scar near the left temple caused by a burn	195	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and child of Louisa Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Delia	Black	Female	29 years	1407		5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with a black complexion and no scars or particular marks	13	Proved to be free by the oath of John Ish
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Dotia Ann	Mulatto	Female	22 years	1448		5 feet 7/8 inches tall with a scar on the center of the forehead and several other scars with one large scar on the left arm just above the hand occasioned by a burn	68	Proved to be free by the oath of Robert Lookwood
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Elizabeth Ann	Black	Female	25 years	1965		Dark complexion and 4 feet 11 1/2 inches tall with a cluster of small scars on her left cheek near the ear, a round scar on the right side, and a cluster of scars on the right side	144	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Nathan Janney

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Frances Ann-child of Delia Thompson	Black	Female	15 years	2301		Dark color and 5 feet 2 inches tall with a scar on the left forefinger and blind in the left eye	194	Proved by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and child of Delia Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Fredrick	Black	Male	18 years	1981		Dark complexion and 5 feet 7 inches tall with a scar at the left of his left eye, a small scar on the edge of the right eyebrow, and some scars on the back of his right hand	149	Proved to be free by the oath of Bernard Taylor
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, George A.	Black	Male	21 years	1674		Light complexion and 5 feet 7 3/4 inches tall with three scars on the forehead one quite small, a dark spot on the right side of the nose, a small hole near the right ear, a little mark near the corner of the left eye, and a long scar on the back of the left hand	113	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Benjamin Birdsall
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, George Henry-child of Delia Thompson	Black	Male	12 years	2301		Dark color and 4 feet 11 inches tall with a dark scar on the back of the right hand	194	Proved by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and child of Delia Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, George William A.- child of Louisa Thompson	Dark Mulatto	Male	18 years	2302		5 feet 11 inches tall with a large scar on the right thumb	195	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and child of Louisa Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Georgianna- child of Louisa Thompson	Black	Female	12 years	2302		Dark color and 5 feet and 1/2 of an inch tall with a small scar on the forehead	195	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and child of Louisa Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, James	Black	Male	24 years	2263		Black color and 5 feet 9 1/2 inches tall with a scar on his right arm, a scar on his right shoulder, a scar on his right leg, and a small scar on the left side of his face	178	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Burnard Taylor
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, James Eskridge	Black	Male	24 years	1406		5 feet 9 1/2 inches tall and black color with a kind of scar or spot on the right side of the nose and a long scar on the left cheek bone	13	Proved to be free by the oath of John Ish
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, James William-child of Delia Thompson	Black	Male	17 years	2301		Dark color and 5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with a scar on his right forefinger	194	Proved by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and child of Delia Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, John Eskridge-child of Delia Thompson	Black	Male	20 years	2301		Dark color and 5 feet 9 3/4 inches tall with a small scar above the right eye	194	Proved by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and child of Delia Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, John H.	Black	Male	29 years	2287		Dark brown complexion and 5 feet 10 inches tall with a scar on the back of the right hand	187	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas Nichols
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, John Harrison-child of Mary Jane Thompson	Mulatto	Male	2 years	2283		None	185-186	Child of Mary Jane Thompson and proved to be free by the oath of S. Taylor
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Louisa	Black	Female	48 years	2302		Dark color and 5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with a dark scar on the back of her right hand	195	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and mother of George, Rebecca, Alfred, Georgianna, and Cordila

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Margaret- child Mary Jane Thompson	Black	Female	6 years	1668		Has a mark on the right cheek	111	Proved to be free by the oath of Sarah C. Noland
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Mary Catharine- child of Mary Jane Thompson	Dark Mulatto	Female	3 years	2282		A scar near the left eye	185	Child of Mary Jane Thompson and proved to be free by the oath of S. Taylor
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Mary- child of Rose Thompson	Black	Female	18 years	2367		Brown color and 5 feet 6 inches tall	220	Proved to be free by the oath of William Berkeley
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Mary Jane	Dark Mulatto	Female	23 years	1668		5 feet tall with a scar of dark color to the left and below the left eye, two scars near and below the right eye, two small moles to the left of her nose, a plain mole on the left side of the neck, and 3 scars dispersed on the back of the left hand	111	Mother of Margaret Thompson and proved to be free by the oath of Sarah C. Noland
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Mary Jane	Mulatto	Female	Not listed	2282 & 2283		5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall	185-186	Wife of J.E. Thompson/William Thompson; mother of Nathan, Sarah, Semore, Susannah, and Alice Thompson; and proved by the oath of Bernard Taylor
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Nathan- child of Mary Jane Thompson	Dark Mulatto	Male	9 years	2282		Small scar near the left eye	185	Child of Mary Jane Thompson and proved to be free by the oath of S. Taylor
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Rebecca Dallas- child of Louisa Thompson	Mulatto	Female	10 years	2302		4 feet 7 1/2 inches tall with 2 moles on the right side of the neck	195	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and child of Louisa Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Rose	Black	Female	38 years	2366		Black color and 5 feet 3 inches tall with one eye and a burn on the right cheek	220	Proved to be free by the oath of William Berkeley
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Samuel Francis- child of Delia Thompson	Black	Male	15 years	2301		Dark color and 5 feet 4 inches tall with a small scar caused by a burn on the back of his right hand	194	Proved by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and child of Delia Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Sarah- child of Mary Jane Thompson	Bright Mulatto	Female	14 years	2282		5 feet tall	185	Child of Mary Jane Thompson and proved to be free by the oath of S. Taylor
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Sarah Elizabeth- child of Delia Thompson	Black	Female	9 years	2301		Dark color and 4 feet 4 3/4 inches tall	194	Proved by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and child of Delia Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Semore- child of Mary Jane Thompson	Dark Mulatto	Male	6 years	2282		None	185	Child of Mary Jane Thompson and proved to be free by the oath of S. Taylor
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Susannah- child of Mary Jane Thompson	Dark Mulatto	Female	11 years	2282		Has a scar on her temple	185	Child of Mary Jane Thompson and proved to be free by the oath of S. Taylor
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Thadeus	Bright Mulatto	Male	18 years	1445		5 feet 4 inches tall with a scar on the right eyebrow, a scar just above the right eyebrow, a scar on the corner of the forehead near the hair on the left side, a scar on the left hand above the thumb about an inch long, and some other small scars on the forefinger	67	Proved to be free by the oath of William Carr Jr.

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, Townsend	Black	Male	19 years	1988		Black color and 5 feet 10 inches tall with a scar on the inside of his little finger of the left hand	151	Proved to be free by the affirmation of John S. Pancoast
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thompson, William H.	Black	Male	25 years	1431		Dark complexion and 5 feet 9 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the lower lip curving a bit on it made by a cut, a scar on the corner of the left eyebrow, a scar on the center of the forehead upward of an inch long, a round scar on the left side of the upper lip, has holes bored in his ears, and a very plain scar on his breast 1 1/2 inches long	61	Son of Franky Thompson and proved by the oath of David Hixson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomspson, David William	Black	Male	19 years	2357		Brown color and 6 feet tall with a scar on one of the fingers of the right hand	216	Proved to be free by the oath of Samuel Pursel
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomspson, Delia	Black	Female	45 years	2301		Very Dark color and 5 feet 4 inches tall	194	Proved by the affirmation of Bernard Taylor and mother of Carlisle, Frances, George, John, James, Samuel, Sarah, and Ardella Thompson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thomspson, Samuel	Black	Male	21 years	2404		Brown color and 5 feet 11 inches tall with a scar on the right wrist and a scar on the left leg	233-234	Proved to be free by the oath of Bernard Taylor
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thornton, Charles	Black	Male	45 years	2273		Dark brown color and 5 feet 5 inches tall with a scar on the forehead and a scar on the chin	259	Proved to be free by the oath of David Hixson
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thornton, Emily	Black	Female	35 years	2279		Dark brown color and 5 feet 2 inches tall with a scar on the back of the left hand	261	Proved to be free by the oath of Henry A. Ball and mother of Mary Ellen
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thorton, Alfred Dangerfield	Black	Male	29 years	2240		Dark complexion and 5 feet 6 inches tall with a scar on the left side of his chin, a burn on his right hand, a burn on the forefinger of the left hand, a burn on the last joint of the left thumb, and a scar on the back of the left hand	170-171	Proved to be free by the oath of Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thorton, Anne R.- child of Maria Lucas	Black	Female	12 years	1590		Brown complexion with a flesh mark on the chin and a dark place above the left eye	82-83	Proved to be free by the oath of Robert F. Goodin and child of Maria Lucas
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thorton, Bushrod Washington Muse- son of Ann Thorton (alias Nancy)	Black	Male	32 years	2239		Black complexion and 5 feet 8 inches tall with a number of small scars on the back of his right hand, a scar on each of the two last joints of his forefinger on the right hand, a scar on the forefinger of the left hand, a scar from a burn on the left arm below the elbow, a scar on the right eyebrow, and a scar on the lower lip	170	Proved to be free by the oath of Seth Smith and child of Ann Thorton (alias Nancy)

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thorton, Cariann	Black	Female	23 years	1824		5 feet 9 1/2 inches tall with a black complexion, a small scar on the forehead, two small scars on the right arm near the elbow, and her left hand and wrist deformed by a burn	20	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thorton, Cary Ann- child of Lavina Thorton	Black	Female	24 years	1384		Dark complexion and 5 feet 10 inches tall with a scar on the forehead, two small scars on the right arm near the elbow, a disfigured nail on the little finger of the right hand, and her left hand and wrist with the finger on the left hand scared and disfigured by a burn	42-43	Daughter of Lavina Thorton and proved to be free by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thorton, Eliza (Alias Eliza Palmer)	Black	Female	32 years	1581		Dark complexion and 5 feet 5 3/4 inches tall with a small scar near the center of the forehead	79	Proved to be free originally by the affirmation of Abel Janney and then by the affirmation of David Brown and mother of William Henry Palmer, Frank, Abraham, Flavius, and Bushrod
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thorton, Franklin	Black	Male	22 years	1580		Dark complexion and 6 feet 1 1/2 inches tall with a faint scar on the forehead, a scar on the back of the left hand, and a large scar occasioned by a burn on the top of his left foot	79	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Joshua Pusey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thorton, James Douglass	Black	Male	20 years	2242		5 feet 5 inches tall and of a black color with a small scar on the left cheek or side of his face and a very small scar on his neck in front	171	Proved to be free by the oath of Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thorton, Phillip	Black	Male	65 years	1672		Dark complexion, 5 feet 5 inches tall, and has lost the end of his middle finger of the left hand and the finger next to it is crooked	113	Proved to be free by the oath of Charles Powell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Thorton, Welby Debuts	Black	Male	17 years	2241		5 feet tall with a light black color, a scar near the neck, a scar on the left hand near the thumb, and a scar on the forehead	171	Proved to be free by the oath of Seth Smith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Throckmorton, Samuel	Black	Male	55 years	1420	Charles B. Hamilton	Very dark complexion and 5 feet 9 3/4 inches tall with a plain scar on the forehead two inches long	57	Proved to be free by the oath of Samuel Price
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Timbers, Ann (Formerly Ann Bird & Ann Staunton)	Mulatto	Female	37 years	2255		5 feet 3 inches tall with a mole on the right side of the neck	269	Proved to be free by the oath of Catharine Wilt and mother of Jonathan A. Bird, Samuel Bird, Lydia Ellen Timbers, Sarah J.F. Bird, and Benjamin Timbers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Timbers, Ann Maria- Margaret Timbers	Bright Mulatto	Female	6 years	1593		None	84	Proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Dorrell and daughter of Margaret Timbers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Timbers, Betsy	Very Dark Mulatto	Female	29 years	1398		Over 5 feet tall with a scar on the right arm and another on her chin	48	Proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Dorrell

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Timbers, Betsy- child of Margaret Timbers	Bright Mulatto	Female	2 years	1593		None	84	Proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Dorrell and daughter of Margaret Timbers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Timbers, James William	Dark Mulatto	Male	22 years	2007		5 feet 5 1/2 inches tall with a scar near the right eyebrow and two or three small scars below the right eye	157-158	Proved to be free by the oath of Jonah Purcell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Timbers, James William	Bright Mulatto	Male	28 years	2256		5 feet 6 inches tall with a scar on the right side of his face near the eyebrow and two or three scars on the right cheek	269-270	Proved to be free by the oath of Emanuel Waltman
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Timbers, Lydia Ellen- child of Ann Timbers	Bright Mulatto	Female	4 years	2255		Has a scar on the forehead	269	Child of Ann Timbers and proved to be free by the oath of Catharine Wilt
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Timbers, Margaret	Light Mulatto	Female	24 years	1593		5 feet 1/2 inch with a slight scar near halfway up the middle of the forehead and a small -?- on he inside of the left arm near the elbow	84	Proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Dorrell and mother of Ann Maria Timbers, Betsy Timbers, and Margareta Timbers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Timbers, Margareta- child of Margaret Timbers	Bright Mulatto	Female	7 months	1593		None	84	Proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Dorrell and daughter of Margaret Timbers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Timbers, Maria	Dark Mulatto	Female	31 years	1592		4 feet 11 1/2 inches with two small scars on the right and left sides of the right eye and a small mole on the right cheek below the nose	84	Proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Dorrell and mother of Rutha and Samuel Benjamin Timbers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Timbers, Matilda	Very Dark Mulatto	Female	31 years	1397		5 feet 1 inch tall with a scar on the top of her nose and a long scar across her right arm a little below the elbow	48	Proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Dorrell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Timbers, Rutha- child of Maria Timbers	Black	Female	7 years	1592		Dark complexion	84	Proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Dorrell and daughter of Maira Timbers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Timbers, Ruther	Dark Mulatto	Female	54 years	1396		4 feet and 11 inches tall with a scar across her right eyebrow and a scar on the right arm near the elbow	47	Proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Dorrell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Timbers, Samuel Benjamin- child of Maria Timbers	Dark Mulatto	Female	1 year	1592		None	84	Proved to be free by the oath of Margaret Dorrell and daughter of Maira Timbers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Trammell, Joseph	Black	Male	21 years	1952		Dark complexion and 5 feet 7 inches tall with a small scar on the forehead and a scar on his left arm 6 or 8 inches above the wrist	139-140	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas S. Dorrell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Triplett, John	Black	Male	38 years	2442		Black color and 5 feet 8 1/4 inch tall with a round scar on the right cheek from a burn	247	Freedom papers from the county court of Pendleton County, Virginia
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Turly, Matilda	Dark Mulatto	Female	27 years	1414		5 feet 7 3/4 inches tall with a very plain scar on the back of her right hand and a mole on the breast near the neck	54-55	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Turner, George Henry	Black	Male	22 years	2352	Will of Elizabeth Beatty	Copper color and 5 feet 9 inches tall with a small scar on the left shoulder	214	Proved to be free by the oath of R.C. Littleton

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Turner, Margaret	Mulatto	Female	24 years	2264		5 feet 3 inches tall	256	Wife of George H. Turner, daughter of Betsy Poland, and proved to be free born by the oath of John Chamblin
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Valentine, Hamilton	Black	Male	28 years	2277	Will of Malinda Mahoney	Black color and 6 feet 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the middle of the forehead, has a split thumb on the right hand, six fingers on each hand, and a scar on the 3rd finger of the left hand	261	Proved to be free by Dr. Theoderick Seith
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Veney, Eliza Ann- child of Maria Davis	Black	Female	5 years	1383		None	42	Daughter of Maria Davis and proved to be free by the oath of John Sullivan
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Veney, James Motin.- child of Maria Davis	Black	Male	1 years	1383		None	42	Daughter of Maria Davis and proved to be free by the oath of John Sullivan
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Veney, Mary Bell.- child of Maria Davis	Black	Female	3 years	1383		None	42	Daughter of Maria Davis and proved to be free by the oath of John Sullivan
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Washington, Augustus	Mulatto	Male	26 years	1944		5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the right side of his nose and a broad mark on the back of the right hand occasioned by a burn	137	Proved to be free by the oath of William Davis
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Watson, Billy (Alias William Watson)	Black	Male	50 years	1456	William B. Jackson	5 feet 7 7/8 inches tall with a strong scar above the left eyebrow and some dark blotches above the right eye and around it and a black mole on the inside of the left arm opposite the elbow	71	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Watson, Emily	Black	Female	19 years	2278		Light brown color and 5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with no scars	261	Proved to be free by the oath of James Sinclair
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Watson, Martha	Light Mulatto	Female	6 years	2276		None	260	Proved to be free by the oath of H.H. Rhodes
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Watson, Sally	Mulatto	Female	22 years	2280		5 feet 3 inches tall with a scar on the lip and a lump on the right wrist	184	Proved to be free by the oath of James Sinclair
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Watson, Wilson- child of William & Emily Watson	Black	Male	23 years	2254		Brown color and 5 feet 11 inches tall with a scar on the end of his second finger of his left hand and a mole on the left wrist	268	Proved to be free by the oath of George K. Fox
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Wheeler, Anna- child of Mary Wheeler	Black	Female	11 years	1412		4 feet 4 inches tall with a very light complexion, a very small scar above the left corner of the mouth, and a small mole near the left nostril	16	Daughter of Mary Wheeler and proved to be free by the oath of Landon W. Worthington
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Wheeler, Hester	Black	Female	71 years	2247	Leven Powell	Black color and 5 feet 11 inch tall with a scar on the ankle caused by a cancer and one over the left eye	265	Proved to be free by the oath of Samuel M. Boss
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Wheeler, Mary- child of Hester Wheeler	Black	Female	39 years	1659		Dark complexion and 5 feet 2 1/2 inches tall with very thick lips, prominent forehead, and a very slight appearance of a scar under the left eye	108	Proved to be free originally by Landon Worthington and then by John D. Powell; Previous number was 960

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Whiting, John Emanuel (alias Beaner)	Black	Male	28 years	2335		Brown color and 6 feet tall with a scar on the back of his left hand, a scar on the wrist of the same hand, and has a crippled left knee	207	Proved to be free by the oath of John Jones and Daniel T. Crawford
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Whittingham, Mary Alice- child of Dilcey A. Wittingham	Mulatto	Female	6 years	2258		None	176-177	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Jonah Sonds and child of Dilcey A. Wittingham
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Whittinham, Preccella Jane- child of Dilcey A. Wittingham	Mulatto	Female	1 year	2258		None	176-177	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Jonah Sonds and child of Dilcey A. Wittingham
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Whittinham, Rodeny- child of Dilcey A. Wittingham	Mulatto	Male	3 years	2258		None	176-177	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Jonah Sonds and child of Dilcey A. Wittingham
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	William Henry- child of Francias Ann Furr	Dark Mulatto	Male	5 years	2006		None	157	Son of Francias Ann Furr and proved to be free by Dr. James Davison
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	William Wilson- child of Charlotte Ramsey	Black	Male	6 years	1652		None	105	Child of Charlotte Ramsey and proved to be free by the oath of Mayo C.W. Janney
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Williams, Amanda	Black	Female	31 years	1384		5 feet 2 inches tall, light brown complexion, and quite fleshy with a scar on the forehead, one on the left hand just above the thumb, several small moles on the left arm, and a scar on the right arm above the wrist	3	Proved to be free by the oath of Duana Watt
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Williams, Eliza	Black	Female	37 years	1420		5 feet 1 1/2 inches tall with a very plain scar on the forehead just above the left eye, a small scar on the left arm, and two scars on the left hand above and near the thumb	19	Proved to be free by the oath of John Beaves
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Williams, Ellen- child of Susan Fields	Black	Male	20 years	1721		5 feet 2 inches tall and dark complexion	129	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and daughter of Susan Fields
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Williams, Francis Ann- daughter of Amanda Williams	Black	Female	3 years	1386		Light complexion with a large scar on the inside of the light arm occasioned by a burn just below the armpit and a natural mark of eruptive character on the throat under the chin	4	Proved to be free by the oath of Duana Watt and daughter of Amanda Williams
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Williams, George- child of Susan Fields	Black	Male	22 years	1721		6 feet 1 1/2 inches tall and dark complexion	129	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and son of Susan Fields
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Williams, Harriet	Black	Female	45 or 46 years	1712	The last will and testament of Elizabeth G. Beaty	5 feet 2 1/2 inches tall and her ears have been pierced	126	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Williams, John	Bright Mulatto	Male	23 years	1923		5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall with scars on the right side of the forehead	130	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Williams, Kitty (Alias Kitty Fields)	Bright Mulatto	Female	45 years	1398		5 feet 2 3/4 inches tall and the nail on the middle finger of the right hand shows that it has been injured, a small scar on the right arm just below the elbow, two spots of a light appearance on the left arm just below the elbow which she says was produced by inoculation, and several specks scattered over her face and her hair pretty straight	10	Proved to be free by the oaths of Presly Saunders and Thomas Edward
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winny- child of Susan Fields	Black	Female	10 years	1721		Dark complexion	129-130	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hough and daughter of Susan Fields
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winter, Eliza- child of Grace alias Grace Winters	Black	Female	22 years	1425	The last will and testament of David Lacey	Dark complexion and 5 feet 2 3/4 inches with a faint scar near the right eyebrow, several scars on the left side of the neck, and two long faint scars on the back of her right hand	59	Daughter of Grace Winters and proved to be free by the oath of Leannor Sinclair
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, Andrew	Black	Male	19 years	1939		5 feet 7 1/4 inches tall with a nearly black complexion, a bumpy face, and a scar on the left wrist	136	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas Rogers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, Charles W.- child of Mary Winters	Black	Male	14 years	2225		Dark complexion with a natural mark on the breast	164-165	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas S. Dorrell and child of Mary Winters
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, Charles William- child of Mary Ellen Winters	Bright Mulatto	Male	11 years	1977		None	148	Proved to be free by the oath of John Smale
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, Dennis- child of Grace Winters	Black	Male	19 years	1583	David Lacy	Nearly black and 5 feet 4 3/4 inches tall with a scar on the joint of the left arm elbow	80	Son of Grace Winters and proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Rogers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, Dennis- child of Mary Winters	Black	Male	22 years	2223	David Lacy	Nearly black and 5 feet 5 inches tall with a small scar in the corner of the right eye	164	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas S. Dorrell and child of Mary Winters
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, Emily- child of Mary Ellen Winters	Mulatto	Female	6 years	1976		None	147-148	Proved to be free by the oath of John W. Hammerly
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, George	Black	Male	25 years	1586		Blackish color and 5 feet 5 inches tall with a long scar on the ball of the left thumb, a small scar nearly in the center of the forehead, and another scar on the cheek bone just below the left eye	81	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Rogers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, George	Black	Male	19 years	2412		Brown color and 5 feet 5 inches tall with a scar on the left side of his face near the eye	236	Proved to be free by the oath of James McDonald
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, George H.- child of Mary Winters	Black	Male	13 years	2225		Dark complexion	164-165	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas S. Dorrell and child of Mary Winters
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, Grace	Black	Female	45 years	1582	The last will and testament of David Lacy	Dark complexion and 5 feet tall with a scar on the outer corner of each eye and another two on the elbow joint of the right arm	79-80	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Rogers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, Henry C.	Very Light Mulatto	Male	14 years	1998		Has a mole on the right cheek, a slight scar just above it, and a slight scar on the left cheek	154	Proved to be free by the oath of Alfred Ryon

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, James	Black	Male	20 years	1992		5 feet 7 1/4 inches tall with a scar on the forehead above the right eye, some scars on each cheek, a scar on the thumb of the left hand, and his ears have been pierced	152	Proved to be free by the oath of James Garrison
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, James E.- child of Mary Winters	Black	Male	8 years	2225		Dark complexion	164-165	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas S. Dorrell and child of Mary Winters
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, Jane- child of Mary Eleen Winters	Bright Mulatto	Female	8 years	1977		None	148	Proved to be free by the oath of John M. Athey
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, John	Light Mulatto	Male	27 years	1393		Dark eyes and eyebrows with four scars occasioned by a burn on his neck and breast, a scar about 3/4th of an inch long on the back of the left hand near the thumb, a scar about an inch long on the inside of the left arm about an inch and a half below the joint, and 5 feet 4 and half inches tall	8	Proved to be free by the oath of Michael Morallee
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, John	Black	Male	28 years	1439	The last will and testament of David Lacey	Dark brown color and 5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the thumb of the left hand just below the first joint, a scar across the little finger of the left hand between the 1st and 2nd joint, a scar on the end of the forefinger of the right hand, a scar on the forehead above the right eyebrow, and a scar below the left eye on the cheek	65	Proved to be free by the oath of Lucinda Conner
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, Mary	Black	Female	29 years	2225		5 feet 3 1/2 inches tall	164-165	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas S. Dorrell and mother of Charlee, Dennis, George, James, Sarah, and Samuel Winters
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, Mary E. (alias Jackson)	Black	Female	27 years	1593		Very dark complexion and 5 feet and 5 inches with the smallest finger on the left hand slightly discolored by an old burn	84	Proved to be free by the oath of John A. Binns and identified by the oath of John Isett. See register number 800
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, Mary Ellen	Black	Female	23 years	1626		5 feet 5 1/2 inches tall with a white appearance occasioned by a burn on the last two fingers of her left hand	95	Proved to be free by the oath of James Garrison
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, Samuel Franklin-child of Mary Winters	Black	Male	18 months	2225		None	164-165	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas S. Dorrell and child of Mary Winters
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, Sarah (alias Sarah Jackson)	Dark Mulatto	Female	39 years	2235		5 feet 6 1/2 inches tall with a scar on the breast, a scar on the right arm just below the elbow supposed to be occasioned by a burn, and a scar on each of the two forefingers of the right hand	168-169	Proved to be free by the oath of Lewis Hunt. Registered before as number 1021.
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, Sarah.- child of Mary Winters	Black	Female	9 years	2225		Dark complexion	164-165	Proved to be free by the oath of Thomas S. Dorrell and child of Mary Winters

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, Thomas	Black	Male	22 years	1667		Dark complexion and 5 feet 2 3/4 inches with a scar on the upper lip a little to the right and below the right nostril of the nose and a scar on the back of the left hand running from near the joint of the third finger upwards about one inch long and faint	111	Proved to be free by the affirmation of Thomas Rogers
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Winters, William	Dark Mulatto	Male	6 years	1381		None	2	Son of Sarah Winters and proved to be free by the oath of Miriam Hole
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Wittingham, Dilcey A.	Black	Female	27 years	2258		Black complexion and 5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with a scar on her right hand	176-177	Mother of Mary Alice, Rodney, and Preccella Jane Wittingham and proved to be free by the affirmation of Jonah Sonds
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Wood, Sarah Ellen- child of Ann Maria Wood	Dark Mulatto	Female	3 years	1629		None	96	Proved to be free by the oath of Jones Bowles and child of Ann Maria Wood
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Wood, Townsend- child of Ann Maria Wood	Dark Mulatto	Male	6 years	1629		None	96	Proved to be free by the oath of Jones Bowles and child of Ann Maria Wood
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Wright , Jane Eveline- child of Nancy Wright	Very Dark Mulatto	Female	31 or 32 years	1435		5 feet 5 1/2 inches tall with a mole or wart directly on the back of the neck on the edge of the hair and a broad dark looking scar on the right hand between the thumb and forefinger	63	Proved to be free by the oath of John Smale
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Wright, Amelia	Black	Female	34 years	1587	Oscar Wright	Dark complexion and 4 feet 10 3/4 inches tall with a scar on the right jawbone about halfway between the ear and chin	81	
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Wright, Archibald- child of Nancy Wright	Very Dark Mulatto	Male	26 years	1393		6 feet and half inch tall with a scar on or very near the first joint of the forefinger on the left hand and another scar on the shin of the right leg some 5 or 6 inches above the foot	46	Proved to be free originally by the oath of Duanna Watt and then by the oath of James McDonaugh and John Smale and the son of Nancy Wright
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Wright, Betty (formerly Betty Green)	Black	Female	28 years		Alfred Wright	4 feet 11 inches tall, Light complexion with a scar about half an inch long on the right eyebrow, a small scar about 1/4th of an inch long on the left eyebrow, a flesh mark on the side of the face about an inch and a quarter from the corner of the right eye, the lower extremity of the right ear lacerated by being torn by a ring, and the palm of the left hand almost completely covered up with scar occasioned by a burn	4	Proved to be free by the oath of Duana Watt, wife of Alfred Wright, and Samuel Clendening was her former owner

Collection	Location	Date	Name1	Race	Sex	Age	Certificate Number	Emancipated By	Physical Characteristics	Page	Misc. Names & Relationships
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Wright, George Benjamin	Black	Male	21 years	1394		Nearly black complexion and 5 feet 11 inches tall with a large scar on the front of the right shoulder occasioned by a burn, a scar on the left knee, a scar between the eyebrows, and a scar obliquely across the end of his nose	46-47	Proved to be free originally by the oath of Duanna Watt and then by the oath of James McDonough
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Wright, Harriet	Black	Female	36 years	1388	Presley Saunders	Dark complexion and 5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with two large scars on her right arm just below the elbow, some faint scars on the back of the same hand, two other scars on the left hand just above the thumb, and a scar on the forehead just below the hairline	44	Proved to be free by the oath of Presly Saunders
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Wright, James William	Dark Mulatto	Male	17 years	1665		The nail of the forefinger of the right hand has the mark of being crushed, a scar on the back of the right hand near the wrist, and a mole on the right cheek	110	Proved to be free by the oath of William Hunt
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Wright, Rozannah- child of Nancy Wright	Black	Female	24 years	1424	The last will and testament of John A. Binns	Dark complexion and 5 feet 4 3/4 inches tall with a scar on the back of the left wrist above the joint	58	Daughter of Nancy Wright and proved to be free by the oath of John Smale
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Wright, Sarah Francis- child of Delilah Wright	Black	Female	14 months	1573		Dark complexion	76	Proved to be free by the oath Margaret Dorrell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Wright, William- child of Delila Morgan	Black	Male	2 years	1403		Nearly black complexion	49-50	Son of Delila Morgan and proved to be free by Margaret Dorrell
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Young, Doctor Franklin	Dark Mulatto	Male	14 years	1362		Has a scar on the left eyebrow	34	Proved to be free by the oath of George Keene
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Young, Henson	Mulatto	Male	38 years	1713	The last will and testament of Jacob Mock	5 feet 4 1/2 inches tall with some scars on the forehead, one on the left jaw, and some scars on the left hand one on the back and the other on the thumb	126	Proved to be free by the oath of George W. Mock
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Young, Leven Burr	Dark Mulatto	Male	11 years	1362		Has a scar across his left eyebrow and a mark across his nose	34	Proved to be free by the oath of George Keene
Free Blacks	Record of Free Negroes	1844-1861	Young, Margaret	Dark Mulatto	Female	16 years	1361		5 feet 4 3/4 inches tall somewhat freckled with a plain scar on the center of her forehead	34	Proved to be free by the oath of George Keene